KITCHEN EQUIPMENT, STOVES, BOILERS, SINKS. Etc., Etc.

ADOPT MODERN METHODS.

CONSULT----

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD. Tel. 20269.

China Bullding.

I T. on New York. - In Meraing Post, Ltd.,
I ghting the Track Codhem Street, Hongkong.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 28, 1933。 日二十月一十

FIRST

EDITION

## WHITEAWAYS

SPECIAL OFFER

**HANDBAGS** 

PAGE 9.

## GRIPS UNITED

T. III

#### INDIAN'S ATTACK ON CAPE RECORD

#### Final Trials of Croydon

London, Dec. 21. An Indian airman, Mr. Man Mohan Singh, who is a chief pilot to the Maharaja of Patiala, is awaiting favourable weather to start on an attempt to beat Mrs. Mollison's record in a flight to Cape Town.

His machine which has a range of about 1,200 miles and a cruising speed of 125 miles hourly is at Croydon undergoing final adjustments.-British Wireless,

## ASIA PEACE AND **HARMONY** ARMY

CHARHAR REVOLT INSPIRED?

MASSACRES AT CHIHCHENG

Peking, Dec. 28.

An official communique states that Liu Kwei-tang, the former bandit leader, who figured in the troubles in Charhar earlier mony Army."

The communique adds that Liu thirty-eight degrees below shovelling in the city streets, steel coaches for wooden carriages. footing of Chihcheng.

south-west with the intention of entering the demilitarized zone. with the object of reaching the Luantung area, or whether they are breaking in a westerly direction for the purpose of gaining a footing on the border of Hopei.

MOVING SWIFTY.

Unofficial roports state that Liu Kwei-tang has already crossed the railway at Huailai which, if true, indicates that he is moving swiftly. Further news of his movements is being awaited with deep interest, in view of the present situation in Charhar.—Reuter.

#### EXCHANGE SURTAX BE SUPPRESSED

## Negotiations .

London, Dec. 2t. The French and United Kingdom 1929 Governments have agreed that conversations shall be initiated as with the Army, being Deputy gapore to London will be the same grievous suffering. I would ask On January 15, the Foreign SHARE TWO GOALS AT soon as possible with the object Assistant Director of Supplies and as that by the Dutch air mail, i.e. of adjusting the commercial Transport of the Mediterranean £180. A return ticket costs £334. relations between the two coun- Expeditionary Force, Egypt, and

rendered possible by the decision tor in 1916. This post he held until of the French Government to sup-, 1919 when he returned to England for the Imperial Airways service to press, as from January 1st, the From 1923 until February, 1927, China, Capt. A. C. Bernard, organisad valorem hitherto levied on of Supplies to the War Office. British goods on their importation For service in the South African into France.

tion of the turnover tax to two Cape Colony, Transvaal, South before the French Parliament (1902) Clasps. and the French Government have Col. Morris saw service in assured His Majesty's Government France and Belgium during the that they will press on with the Great War from October, 1914, to measure.—British Whreless.

pince in the near future of Mr. David occasions and holds the British possible. The French line, at pre Cardin McLellan, schoolmaster of King's occasions and holds the British possible. The French line, at pre Cardin College, and Miss Winifred Honderson, War Medal, the Victory Medal and sent operating as far as Saigon, is Newport of 7, Waverly Terrace, Kowloon. the D.S.O.

Thirty-Eight Degrees Below Zero in Minnesota

## CARS FROZEN GROUND

## BLIZZARD RAGES IN NEW DISTRICT

## COLDEST WEATHER FOR TWENTY YEARS

New York, Dec. 28. With practically the whole of the United States shivering in the coldest weather experienced generally for twenty years, remarkable scenes witnessing to the intensity of the coldare providing thrills and spills.

Where the roads are not feet deep in snow they are frozen over and like glass, being practically unnegotiable.

Many motorists who attempted to defy the wintry conditions and thought to battle their way through a blizzard which struck the New York district last night were compelled to abandon their cars. after sliding about the roads, a danger to themselves and other traffic.

This morning, when they visited their deserted cars to make a fresh venture, they found them at the kerbsides immovably frozen to the ground!

Heavy falls of snow have ing recorded there.

General Feng Yu-hsiang, has occurred all over the country It is nine degrees below been given a post by "a certain and intensely cold conditions zero in the heart of Chicago. immediate steps to prevent a repower", as commander of the prevail everywhere. The Over thirty thousand New petition of such a catastrophe, "Eastern Asia Peace and Har-thermometer in Minnesota, Yorkers were engaged to-lamong the measures of safety for instance, is registered day in the task of snow-urged being the substitution of

zero, and Wisconsin is In the country, roads are There is not the slightest doubt At present it is not certain scarcely any better off, practically impassable owing that the terrible toll of life was whether his forces are moving thirty-one degrees below be- to the snowdrifts.—Reuter. express tore its way through six

#### SUCCESSOR TO COL. WATSON

#### COL. J. H. MORRIS DUE SOON

Col. J. H. Morris, D.S.O., O.B.E., who has been appointed Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport to the China Command in place of the late Col. A. H. Kinnaird Watson, is expected to arrive here on January 11th aboard the s.k.

Col. Morris joined the regulars TO from the Militia and from 1903 until 1905 was 2nd Lieut, in the Army Service Corps, being promoted to the rank of Lieut, in March of the latter year. He received the appointment of Captain in Novem-Anglo-French Commercial ber, 1911, and three years later was transferred to the R.A.S.C. with the rank of Major. January, 1919, he received the brevet of Lieut. Colonel, the ap- for London at 12.30 p.m. on Dec. pointment being substantiated in 31 and will be piloted by Captain

Col. Morris has held many posts | At the outset the fare from Sinthe Egyptian Expeditionary Force, These conversations have been being appointed Assistant Direc-

War he was awarded the Queen's A Bill authorising the reduc- South African Medal with the per cont. has already been laid Africa (1901) and South Africa

October, 1910, in the inter year wor."

| October, 1910, in the inter year wor. | will visit trans-Jordan and many going to Egypt with the Egyptian | Capt. Bernard has not been ask- being:

| October, 1910, in the inter year wor. | will visit trans-Jordan and many will very likely, be asked to meet work with the Egyptian | Capt. Bernard has not been ask- being:

| October, 1910, in the inter year wor. | will visit trans-Jordan and many will very likely, be asked to meet work with the Egyptian | Capt. Bernard has not been ask- being:

| October, 1910, in the inter year wor. | will visit trans-Jordan and many will, very likely, be asked to meet work with the Egyptian | Capt. Bernard has not been ask- being:

| October, 1910, in the inter year wor. | will visit trans-Jordan and many will visit trans-Jordan and many will very likely, be asked to meet work. | will visit trans-Jordan and many will visit trans-Jordan and will visit trans October, 1915, in the latter year The wedding is announced to take Expeditionary Force. He was ed to survey the route yet but he Bristol place in the near future of Mr. David occusions and holds the British mossible. The French line of the Leicester

## AIR SERVICE TO EAST

#### ANGLO-CHINESE PARLEY

be accepted from London to

are ready. This means that, contrary to at the service of safety. enrlier expectations, the first plane to reach Singapore on the commencement of the service, the Astrnea, which landed at Seletar on December 19th, may take passengers back with her on the first homeward flight. The Astrnea leaves Singapor

Prendergast.

#### ROUTE TO CHINA.

sion in London for the extension Wireless and Reuter, exchange surtax of 15 per cent. he was Deputy Assistant Director ing superintendent for I.A. in Singapore states:

"Negotiations between the authorities at home and in China with this in view have been going on for some time and there are indications that the outlook NEWPORT JUST BEAT is promising.

"It is fairly certain that any such extension will be in the form of a trunk line from Rang-

anxious to extend to Hongkong.



vehicles frozen solidly to the ground.

## LAGNY DISASTER GOETHE MEDAL FOR AGITATION

END OF WOODEN COACHES

### GOVERNMENT'S ASSURANCE

Paris, Dec. 27. Public opinion has been profoundly stirred by the magnitude of the Lagny express disaster, the death-roll in which has now mounted to

A demand is now being made for

wooden coaches. Steel coaches would have resisted the shock and minimised the disaster.

#### EMERGENCY LEGISLATION.

introduce emergency legislation. There were moving scenes at the memorial service for the victims

at the Gare de l'Est. Many among will form an important feature of the mourning victims were unable their talks, but considerable at the constitutional power of sav- and at the same time, to reduce Imperial Airways officially and to restrain their feelings when the tention is likely to be paid to the ing Van der Lubbe from the the common stock from \$148,000,nounce that passengers can now funeral oration was delivered. Italian demand for the reform supreme penalty.

Karachi and Singapore indicate tial inquiry and said it was the have been submitted. that all ground arrangements desire of France that all the resources of science should be placed

#### THE KING'S MESSAGE.

heavy loss of life and so much policy. which has cast its shadow over Commenting on a recent discus- the Christmas Season,"-British

#### KEEN TUSSLES IN HOME RUGGER

## ABERAVON

London, Dec. 27.

21 Barbarians ` 17. Watsonians : 8 Aberavon -Renter.

### President Hindenburg's Award

BRITON

#### London, Dec. 27. A Berlin report states that President Von Hindenburg has awarded the Goethe Medal to Mr. Campbell Dodgson, for twenty years Keeper of Prints and Drawings at the British Museum, in recognition of his research in connexion

with the engravings of

Albrecht Durer. - British Wircless.

## **EUROPEAN MYSTERY** DIPLOMACY

#### BALKAN VISITS TO PARIS

London, Dec. 27. John Simon, who arrived in Capri on Sunday, It has, in fact, been announced will arrive in Rome on that the Government will shortly January 1 to confer with by any other court. Nevertheless Signor Mussolini.

The problems of disarmament M. Paganon, the Minister of of the League of Nations, regardsingapore or vice-versa as re- Public Works, promised an impar- ing which no definite proposals tions of the Emergency Law for first be offered to the common ports covering the flight between Public Works, promised an impar- ing which no definite proposals tions of the Emergency Law for first be offered to the common

#### TOUR POSTPONED.

The following telegram has been Prague will not take place before from acts of violence. addressed by the King to the Pre- February. It is announced in sident of the French Republic:-"I Paris that M. Paul Boncour will am very distressed and shocked, attend the Chamber opening Monsieur Le President, to hear session on January 9, after the ANOTHER POINT that the railway accident which holiday recess, and will, no doubt, occurred near Lagny on the eve of address the Chamber in the course Christmas, resulted in such a of the discussion on foreign

you, Monsieur Le President, to ac- Minister will attend the meeting cept on behalf of the French Na- of the League Council in Geneva, tion an expression of my heartfelt and on January 21, he is expectsympathy at the terrible disaster ed to participate in the meeting playing at West Bromwich toof the Disarmament Conference day, the Throatles had to rest Steering Committee.

#### ROYAL VISITS?

Moreover, the visit is expected, netted once. cepted the French Government's Bromwich's position is practically Force stations in Egypt. invitation to proceed to Paris unchanged. They are running He continued his journey from from St. Moritz, where he is now closely behind Manchester City Cairo this, morning, flying in a resting. It is rumoured that and Tottenham with 24 points service aeroplane, proceeding via King Carol of Rumania might from 22 games .- Reuter. also arrive in Paris simultaneously with M. Titulescu. Mr. Jevitch. a Slavia will arrive in Paris at woman formerly lived at Sui that time.-Havas.

## THE SILVER PUZZLE

## VERDICT

GENERAL GERMAN APPROVAL

## MOCKS

London's favourable comment on the Reichstag fire trial verdict echoes the feeling in Germany where general ap-policy and the expectation that proval has been given, apart the Canadian Parliament, in the from the Nazi organ Korres- coming session, will also ratify. pondenz, which says that if the the London Silver Agreement. verdict had been pronounced in accordance with the modern nalional sense of justice, it would have been very different from this plain miscarriage of justice.

An official rebuff was administered to a party of three British and one Czecho-Slovák, who rived in Leipzig to secure armed guard and to accompany the three acquitted Bulgarians the frontier.

The party included Ivor Montague, the brother of Lord

Swaythling. The Leipzig police told the party that the matter was in the hands of the Minister of the Interior and that their presence was unnecessary. They were also President Roosevelt's policy will assured that the Bulgarians would lead to over-production of silver be safe.

#### SERENE IMPARTIALITY.

The Leipzig judgment is form ing the topic of lengthy editoria comments in the German press, which appear to be unanimous point, namely, that the verdict affords irrefutable proof effects of the Roosevelt policy is of the German Supreme Court's difficult to follow. On the ione serene impartiality.

patches. George Bernard Shaw result; yet there is a fear of overseized the opportunity to sum production);marize the reaction of the British nation with the declaration. "No one could have awaited a juster CHASE BANK ACCEPTS pour out his famous wit on the "participants of certain mock trials who now find themselves in turn amusingly mocked."

#### CASE OF VAN DER LUBBE.

The death sentence pronounced lagainst Marius Van der Lubbe cannot be changed or commuted the sentence will not be carried out before an appeal for mercy has been submitted to the Presi dent Hindenburg, who alone has of five per cent, preferred stock

Conforming with the stipulaprotection of state and nation, stockholders on a pro rata basis. criminals convicted for high after which the Reconstruction treason must be hanged. It is Finance Corporation has agreed to Meanwhile, following the Paris further stated that the preventive purchase the stock not taken up conversations, it is learned that arrest of Torgler and the three by the common stockholders. the official trip planned by M. Bulgarians was ordered by the Paul Boncour to Warsaw and Supreme Court to protect them effected, the Bank will have a

## FOR WEDNESDAY

#### BROMWICH WEST

content with one point from their second holiday match with Sheffield Wednesday. Each side Air, who is spending the Parlin-

Some keen rugger was witness- Yugo-Slavian Foreign Minister, A fatal accident occurred at Taipo will visit Trans-Jordan and many London Welsh 4 The possibility is not excluded severe head injuries from which she The annual Christmas tree party Street, Taipo Market.

## CANADA TO RATIFY

INCREASED PRODUCTION FEARED IN LONDON

## BERNARD SHAW WITH PRICE RISE HOPE SCOUTED

Ottawa, Dec. 27. President Roosevelt'a silver is likely to lead to renewed activity in the Canadian silver mines. There has been a considerable

slackening off in the last year or two, as shown by the fact that the output has dropped from twentysix million ounces in 1930 to eighteen million ounces last year. The fall has been due entirely to the low price prevailing and any suggestion of a rise is likely to be followed by a speeding-up of production.

An important new silver-mining camp is now rising on the eastern shore of Great Bear Lake.

#### LONDON FEARS.

London financiers fear that unless other action is taken, possibly bimetallism, for which the American silver States are pressing, or the restoration of silver coinage by European countries to its pre-wan finences.-

(The logic of comments on the hand, it is considered unlikely According to. London dis- that a rise in world price will

## R.F.C. OFFER

#### Scheme Similar to the National City Bank

New York, Dec. 27.

The Directors of the Chase National Bank have approved the issue of fifty million dollars worth 000 to \$100,027,000.

The new preferred stock will

After the changes have been surplus of fifty million dollars and undivided profits of approximately nine million dollars .---

#### MINISTER'S TOUR

TO COVER 16,000 MILES

Lord Londonderry, Secretary for mentary Recess in a 16,000-mile at the end of January, of M. The Wednesday who took five air tour of units of the Royal Air Titulescu, Rumanian Foreign points during Christmas jump to Force overseas, has completed Minister, who has officially ac- twelfth place in the table. West the inspection of a number of Air

Assuit and Wadi Haifa for Khartoum, where the No. 47 Bomber Squadron is stationed. Later, he

that King Alexander of Yugo- died on her way to the hospital. The will be held at the Police Recreation On Club, Happy Valley, on New Year's Day, commencing at 2 p.m.



#### A Few Testimonials From Medical Authorities

respecting the curative effects of

## SERRAVALLO'S TONIC

#### SERRAVALLO'S TONIC

.after Influenza: I confirm with pleasure that your well-known "Serravalle's Tonic" has . rendered me invaluable and sure socvices during the recent heavy epidemic of Influenza. In convolencents of all SERRAVALLO'S TONIC ages, I have obtained most rapidly, an -woturn to a natinfactory state of

Dr. F. Schwarz,

#### "SERRAVALLO'S TONIC

etrength.

of exquisite taste: "SERRAVALLO'S TONIC" |4

good Tonic of exquisite taste, which is well tolerated by the stomach. Prof. Morisani,

Director of the Institute of Midwifery and Gynascology at the University of Naples, Councillor to H. II. the Queen of Italy.

#### SERRAVALLO'S TONIC

for Renowing the Blood: "SERRAVALLO'S TONIC" is sure to obtain a wide spread fame, as hosides its most agreeable flavour if

has the double property of acting as a tonic to the stomach, and renewing

Prof. P. Grocco. Director of the Clinic of Florence.

Amprovement of the appetite and to prevent fever in Tropical Climates.

Seturn to a satisfactory state of to state that I never felt the slightest attack of fover on my reiterated voyages in the tropical climates what I surely owe to the regular and daily use of SERRAVALLO'S TONIC.

Since I settled at Carlsbad I prescribed "SERRAVALLO'S TONIC" to many patients; all of them praise it on account of its pleasant taste and antisfactory effect.

Adolf Charmatz M. D. Physician resident in the Cureplace Carlebad.

### SERRAVALLO'S TONIC

best of its kind.

the best of its kind. Your Wine should be among the

Dr. C. E. G.

Elland, England.

#### Solo-Agents: THE HO THONG COMPANY, LTD.

48A, Bonham Strand West-Phones 26127-25646.

Obtainable from:--

The Wing On Co., Ltd. The Sun Co., Ltd. The Hongkong Hotel. Kwan Tye, Queen's Road. French Store, Queen's Road. IN KOWLOON:

Hung Cheong. Tai Wo, Empress Store.

The Sincere Co., Ltd. Lane, Crawford, Ltd. The Peninsula Hotel. Ty Shing, Queen's Road. Wing Cheong, Queen's Road. -- IN-CANTON: --

The Sincero Co., Ltd. The Sun Co., Ltd.



## HAVE YOU A SORE THROAT?

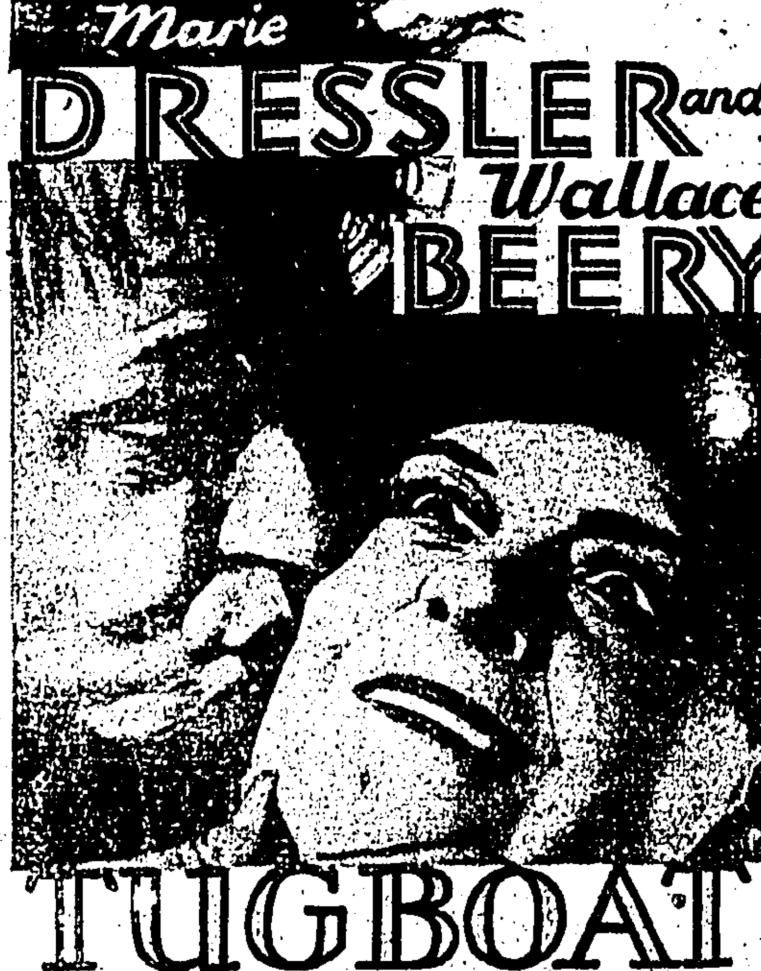
EVANS Pastilles

which are made in England to a formula of the Liverpool Throat Hospital, will quickly give relief.





FROM SUNDAY



ROBERT YOUNG MAUREEN O'SULLIVAN YOUR TREAT for the Metro-Goldiggn-Mayer NEW YEAR



SONG HITS .

Universal's Great Comedy—Drama with Music.

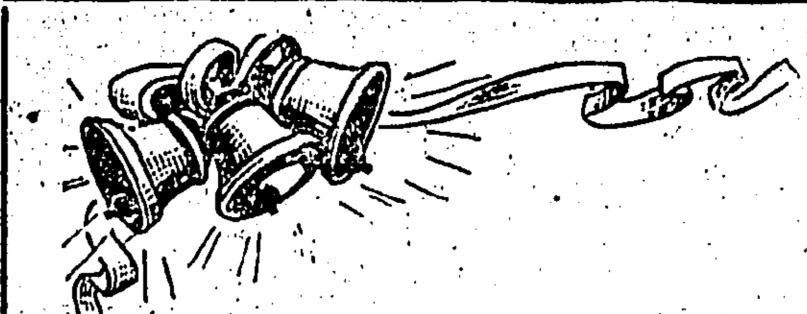
NEW SONG HITS

with JUNE KNIGHT, NEIL HAMILTON SALLY O'NEILL, DOROTHY BURGESS, MARY CARLISLE

AT THE

KING'S

TO-DAY



## YEAR GIFTS

IN PROFUSION

AT THE

Choice Perfumes by the leading manufacturers, Face Powders, Creams, Toilet Lotions, Beauty Preparations, and many Useful Novelties.

### DISPENSARY

KING'S THEATRE BUILDING.

#### MAKE YOUR WINTER MORE CHEERFUL WITH

#### EGGS" "HONGAY

The Trouble Free Fuel.



## TO-DAY'S PRICES, PER ENGLISH TON.

½ ton 1 ton 2 tons

\$13.00 \$23.50 \$45.00

\$12.50 \$23.00 \$44.00

\$11.25 \$22.00 \$42.00

Bowen Road and above, Pokfulum, Felix Villas, Repulse Bay and beyond, Lai Che Kok, Choung Shaul

Wan Middle levels

West and North Points

Elsewhere, including

Kowloon

Apply HONGAY MINES OFFICE: SOCIETE FRANCAISE DES CHARBONNAGES DU TONKIN

Asia Life Building, 3rd Floor. Tel. 21024.

#### DR. BASTO RE-ELECTED

ONLY NOMINATION FOR THE SANITARY BOARD SEAT

The stipulated period for the lodging of nominations for the Unoslicial seat upon the Sanitary Board clapsed yesterday. There was only one nomination registered, that being of Dr. R. A. de Castro Basto, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. (London)., who is therefore automatically re-elected and will resume his seat as a member of the Sanitary Board. He was proposed by the Hop Mr. J. P. was proposed by the Hon. Mr. J. P. Braga and seconded by Prof: K. H. Digby.

Dr. Basto recently returned from a year's holiday in Europe, where he has been visiting the clinics in Germany and Switzerland, and has just succeeded in obtaining the M. D. degree from the University of Lausanne. He graduated from the University of Hongkong in 1921, and after a distinguished career as a student, during which he succeeded in winning the Scholarship in Anatomy, and the Ho Tung Scholarship in Clinical Surgery, was appointed House Surgeon in the Government. Civil Hospital. ernment Civil Hospital: After holding this appointment he left for Europe, and joining the London Hospital be passed the examination of the Conjoint Board of Royal Surgeons Physicians. He then took up a number of posts in the various special hospitals in London, and was appointed Assistant Medical Officer in charge of the surgical wards at the St. James' Hospital, Balham. London.

Later, Dr. Basto began to specialise in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, and served as Senior Clinical Assistant at the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (Moorfields), the Western Ophthal-mic Hospital and the Central London Ear, Nose, and Throat Hos-

He is well known in the Colony. and has been serving as a member of the Sanitary Board for the last three years.

#### CROWN LAND SALES.

MOUNT CAMERON SITE SOLD TO CREDIT FONCIER

At a sale of Crown lands at the Public Works Department offices yesterday, the Credit Foncier d'Extreme Orient bought a site measuring 100 ft. square on Mount Cameron, for the purpose of building Luropean house.

The site is to be formed by cutting into the hillside above Cameron Road, and has been registered as Rural Building Lot No. 375. The Company were the only hidders, securing the property at the upset

price of \$1,700.

. Tokwawan Site.

The other lot offered at yesterday's sale is situated at the intersection of Ha Heung Road and Lok Shan Road, with an area of 1,984 sq. ft. It was purchased for \$1,488 by a Chinese company, of which Mr. Chan Kam-on, of No. 72, Prince Edward Road, was the representative.

A portion of the site, when pre-pared, will be handed back to the Government for the natural forma-tion of the road junction.

#### Does Smoking Affect Your Throat?

If you are a smoker the chances are that you will at some time or another be the victim of that depressing ailment 'smoker's throat'; depressing because it means no smoking for a-time, which to the man who loves his pipe or cigarette is cause enough for low spirits. If you are afflicted with 'smoker's throat'

are afflicted with 'smoker's throat' try Respiroids. The antiseptic vapours released while the lozenges dissolve in the mouth soothe the inflamed membranes and provide a pleasant and satisfying substitute for 'my lady nicotine.'

To the inveterate smoker Respiroids are invaluable, keeping the throat in healthy condition, and to non-smokers they are equally helpful as a preventative of, as well as a cure for coughs, sore throat, colds, and bronchial troubles generally. Respiroids are obtainable at all chemists, or at \$1.20 per bottle, post free, from The Dr. Williams Medicine Co., 451, Kiangse Road, Shanghai.

SALESMAN SAM

Sams NRA Conscious!

By Small



Teething troubles

Became SCOTT'S Emulsion contains 44% of pure cod liver off and time salts for bone formations. it prevents teethim troubles, rickets and solt bones. Ask for

BMULSION







## THE UNKNOWN BLONDE

(All Rights Reserved).

"Has Miss France come down?"

You go tell her that dinner's

He went into the living room.

Bannister didn't speak for an

instant. He stood looking at this

the thront. Always before he had

"Good evening," he said. "My

light and delicately flavoured that

Baninister had no idea of what it

was made. There were tiny cakes

that Kate had herself baked to go

Juliet France murmured, "L don't

The famous hat of the Emperor Napoleon and his decorations have been restored to Berlin. They disappeared during the war and were sent to General Goering anonymously quite recently.

Princess Charlottee of Monaco.

cnow when I've seen such food!

And every mouthful is just as good

with the pudding.

The girl looked up from the

magazine in her lap and smiled.

Good evening," she said.

CHAPTER XXIX

The news of Joe Parrett's arrest had reached the Evening Post Office by telegraph. Parrott had been picked up by St. Louis police and was being held there. Already Captain McNeal had announced ho would send a man to bring Parrott whatever in life except the Tracy back to Tremont. The detective was leaving on a night train. Parrott was wanted, McNeal said, had gone for nothing. for questioning concerning the Tracy King murder and "another serious offence."

Bannister talked it over with Austin, the assistant city editor. The report that had come on the teletype machine was nothing more than a few lines saying Parrott was being held until instructions were received from officials in Tremont.

"So he went back to his old toyed with it and put it aside. He stamping ground!" Bannister ex- sat down on the edge of the esk. claimed. "McNeal told me Parrott It wasn't, he assured simself was in some kind of a mix-up in once more, that he had intended aunt sent me to tell you that din-St. Louis last winter. Arrested or doing Juliet France a favour by ner is ready." indicted-I've forgotten. I believe bringing her to his nunt's home. it had something to do with It was pleasanter for her here, of A few minutes later they were

that," Austin said quickly. Austin was right. The girl was the key was beautifully browned, juicy and had read Bannister's novels and to the mystery of the murder. She tender. The vegetables were well more than an edge of crimson on her eyes as she said, "I.think, Mr. admired them. He couldn't quite knew more than she had admitted seasoned, the salad crisp and deli- the charred wood. Bannister bus- Bannister, I should tell you that bring himself to assign chores to and finding out her secret was the cious. this celebrated writer as he would task Bannister had set for himself. have to a reporter. After all, Living here, unaware that anyone the masterpiece. A pudding so Austin was only an assistant city was watching her, she could be sure editor, and a young one.

"What's McNeal mean by this other 'serious offence'?" he asked. The boys couldn't get him to say inything more about it."

Bannister shook

They talked for half an hour Then Bannister left the office, straightened his shoulders, stood took a street car and rode home.

in his bedroom, tying his necktie And he, was aware of all he and then retying it. Bannister trickery now! She wouldn't fool reflected this was the first evening him as she had before. in many that he had bothered to But there was no time then t dress for dinner. It was, as a talk. Bannister went down stair matter of fact, the first evening in and met his nunt in the hallway. the week he had spent at home. "Oh, there you are, David!" Days and evenings, too, had become she exclaimed. "I was just going

very much alike. He spent them to call you. Everything's ready has it looks, too." at the newspaper office, at police to put on the table." headquarters, now and then launching out on some wild and fruitless expedition. He had eaten his meals in cheap restaurants with Gainey and Cunningham. So fare as he was concerned there was nothing, King murder case-and all the time he had spent trying to solve it

Bannister studied himself in the mirror, frowned and grasped the ends of the offending necktic. pulled them loose and for the third time knotted them again. That was better. Yes, that would do.

He turned away from the mirror walked to the window. It was dark outside. Time to go down stairs. Still Bannister lingered, Ho picked up a paper knife

course, but that wasn't why he at the table. Kate Hewlett had, I've finished in the kitchen. had done it. She was here because as usual when it came to cooking, won't take, me any time at all." "I'll have Gainey check up on Bannister believed Captain Henley done herself proud. The roast to give herself away.

Bannister was pleased with the way he had handed matters. The girl evidently had accepted his story. Aunt Kate, likewise, had shown no sign's of doubt. head. He had told her that Miss France "Don't know," he said. "McNeal's was an old friend, a girl he had got something up his sleeve. I've known in New York. He had hapbeen Ffe of that for a long while, pened to meet her, had discovered But he won't show his hand. You that she was remaining in Tremont know McNeal wasn't sure Al Dru- for a few days until she had news gan's death was just an accident, about a job she had applied for, He told me so. Maybe he thinks and felt it was no more than Parrott had something to do with courteous to ask her to stay with them. To all this Aunt Kate had

The rest of the task was going longer, mulling over the case to be more difficult. Bannister up. He'd better go down and 'As' he stood before the mirror have a talk with Miss Juliet France.

BY LAURA LOU BROOKMAN

"Let me get you another helpng." Mrs. Hewlett urged. do you good to eat." "Yes, she's in the living room.

"Oh, no!" the girl protested. "I couldn't cat another bite. Really couldn't."

They had their coffee and then Kate Hewlett sent the young people back to the living room.

lishes," Juliet said.

strangely transformed Juliet France. She had put on a blouse "Frederick will do them." of shimmering ivory silk, low at man."/

seen her in green. He 'hadn't | . imagined her wearing anything "Frederickswill do nothing of the waves do. else. The glow of the lamp light sort!" she said. "Do you think I'd How pleasant all this was—a fell on her hair and he saw that trust my china , to his clumsy warm, attractive room, the firelight it was really golden. She was still fingers? I'll do them myself!" pale, but she seemed refreshed and

"But please!" the girl urged. 'Let me help." The older woman was firm. not to-night. You and David go in

The slames in the sireplace had died away and there was little There was a mischievous light in

iseveral minutes. When he turned he saw that the

girl was standing beside the piano, glancing at some music.

"Do you play?" he asked. "A little."

"I'd like very much to hear you." Her eyes raised to-his but he "It'll could not read their glance. Then, without replying, she sat down. touched the keyboard. "I'm rather out of practice," she said.

The notes were vaguely familiar. Bannister had heard them before some where, probably at a concert, but he had never heard them like this-leaning back in a comfortable chair before a fire place. The "But I want to help with the girl played surely, sweetly. Bannister, listening, thought of the monotor ous lapping of ocean waves Ban-lagainst a sandy beach. The music nister spoke up. "He's the house was like that with the melody coming in clear and strong above the waves. No-not waves, of Kate Hewlett's tone flared course! But it sounded the way

and the music. Bannister drew on his cigarette deeply and let the twisted wreath of smoke escape from his lips. Pleasant indeed! He had forgotten how agreeable an "Some other time," she said "but evening such as this could be.

by the fire. I'll come as soon as Bannister arose and moved to the The music came to an end then. piono. "This is a real treat." he said. "Please don't stop yet!"

The girl looked up, smiled. ied himself at the hearth for you aren't deceiving me for a mo-

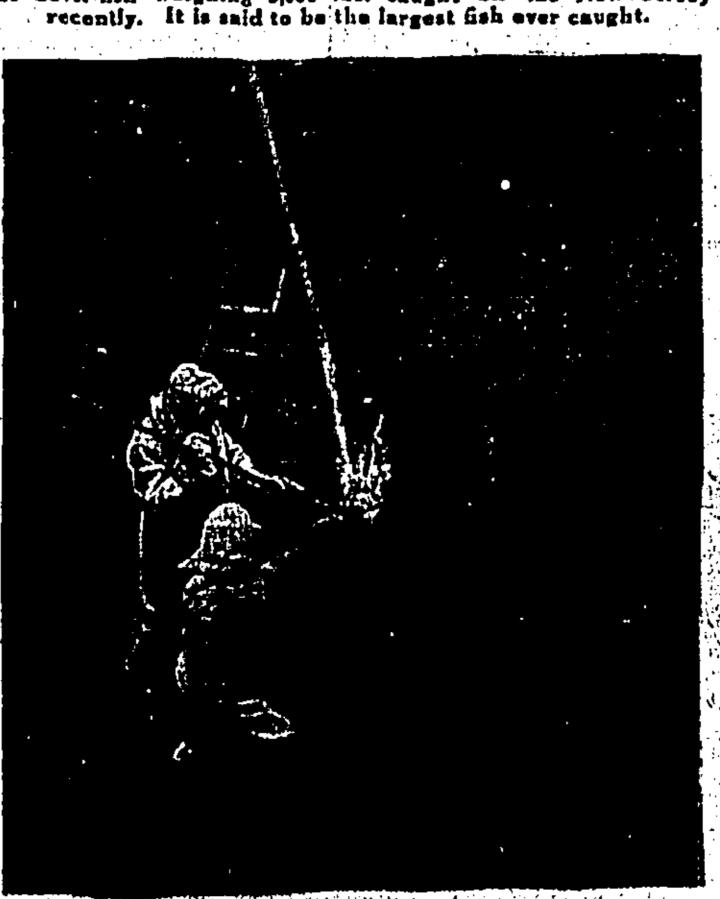
(To be Continued.)



The Japanese Princess Reika Takeda leaving the Imperial Palace in Tokyo after attending a reception given by the Mikado.



A giant devil-fish weighing 5,000 lbs. caught off the New Jorsey coast



Employees of the municipal gasworks in Berlin being



its happy associations and warm friendships, is once more with us.

And to our many friends, both-new and old, we extend our hearty greetings and best wishes for-

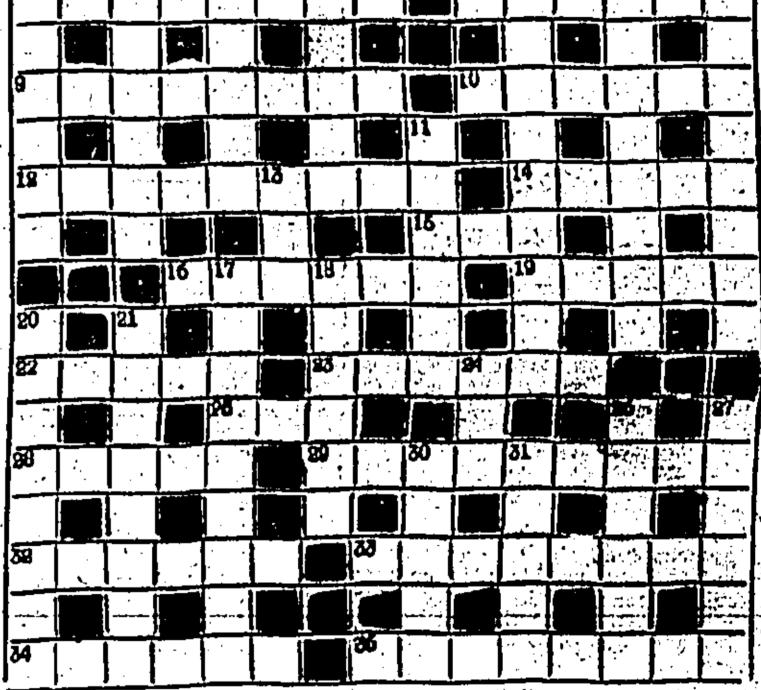
### A HAPPY SUCCESSFUL NEW YEAR.

Robert McNish & Co., Ltd. MaNish Scotch Whisky London & Glasgow.

Solo Agenta: HOWITE & COMPANY Hong Kong



#### BRITISH CROSSWORDS



ACTOES.

1 Sure hold when dislocated. 5 Tree suggestive of Mr. Lansbury. 9 A dim cart (anagram). 10 Cambridge college.

12 Dream the right

14 Protection you'll find useful for

wear in its inside. 15 An Oriental name,

16 Skilful and seems to point out the direction abroad.

22 Character in "Hamlet." 23 Its import is limited, though it doesn't sound like a wet evening. 25 Colour that accompanies a cry. 28 Book of the Bible.

29 Bearer of tidings. 32 Venerate. 33 There's a fairly long start to

such longing. 34 Puts forward an excuse like an afterthought about metal, 35 Communications of a herb in a

. Down

I People who live near the line can vouch for the din in this part of it.

3 Varied tales. 4 Miss Heath, perhaps, and you might say I care for her. 6 Supervision involving a blunder.

ment oven when the tide is high (two words). 8 Without charge for residence-

7 Possibly tomporary embarrass-

27 A Belgian - town. 30 What Byron's echo answered. 31 Was this the source of Helen's wardrobe?

Yesterday's Solution

or are the clothes repaired for

17 Do they sell this quadruped at

20 Bound to have small vices, but

21 When I'm in such weapons, a

26 Sounds a suitable time for leap

if it loses a shilling, it's in Notts.

nothing? (hyphen).

so much per inch?

11 Bested or worsted.

decree results.

24 At one's wits end.

13 Deface.

18 Transgress.

20% DISCOUNT PEKING CARPETS

RUGS

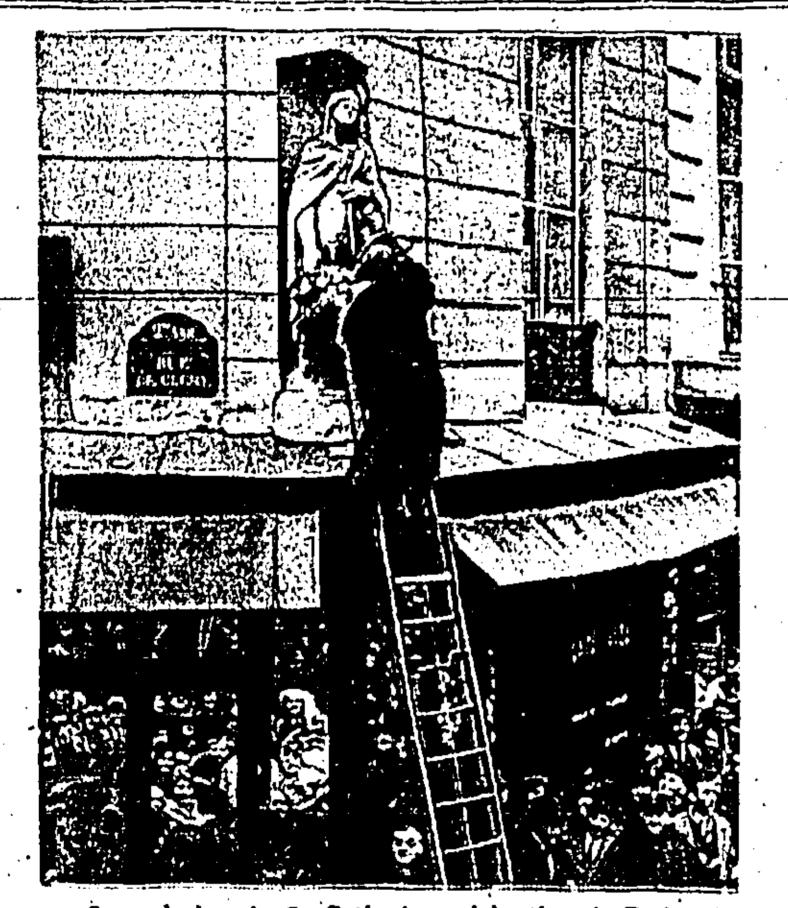
muddle.



Superior Qualities, Attractive designs. A New Shipment has just arrived from Poking. Also bin Collections of

ALL KINDS OF PEKING GOODS Don't lose this rare opportunity. Just come and visit.

CHUNG HSING CLOISONNE CO. Phone 26991. 17, Wyndham Street.



Scene during the St. Catherine colebrations in Paris. A statue on the street corner being decorated with flowers.



A picture which conjures up memories but has little place in the United States of to-day. According to the Indian Department at Washington, however, the Indians, as a community, are the richest in the world. The lands to which they were driven subsequently were found to be the great oil-land of America.



taught the special jobs that will be required of them should gaspipes being demaged in a future aerial bembardment.

## TO-DAY'S WANTS

(\$2.00 If Not Prepaid) The following replies have been

received:---19, 38, 103, 107, 108, 111, 113, 128, 129.

#### WANTED KNOWN

VIOLET CAPELL DANCING ACADEMY: Now Turm commences 2nd January 1934. Classes will be hold on the same days and at the same times as previously.

CHEAP SALE for one week only Model coats, jackets, atonemarten, etc. Siberian Fur Store, No. 0, Gloucester Arcade.

#### FOR SALE

FOR SALE .- FORD De-Luxe Road ster, 1931. Small mileage. Excellent condition, paintwork as new. \$1200 or offer trial by appointment. Write Box. No. 131, "Hongkong Telegraph.

## FLATS TO LET

TO LET .- Four-roomed FLAT, with modern conveniences, ground floor, 51, Luna Building, Kimberley Road, Kow-loon. Apply Mr. Seu Kon Chi, Ex-change Building, 3rd floor, Hongkong.

#### TO LET

TO LET.—OFFICES, at Kayamally Bullding, 20, Queen's Road, Contral. Apply Kayamally & Co., at above

Nathan Road, Kowloon, with all modern conveniences. Apply Kayamally & Co., 20; Queen's Road, Central.

TO LET.—From 1st January, No. 4, King's Park Buildings, Austin Road, Kowloon, Four-roomed FLAT. Modern conveniences, Garage optional, Apply Union Trading Co., York Building. Telephone 27738.

#### CONSIGNEES' NOTICES.

THE DEN LINE STEAMERS, LIMITED.

From LEITH, MIDDLESBRO', ANTWERP, LONDON AND STRAITS.

The Steamship, "BENLEDI" Consignoes of Cargo are hereby informed that all Goods are being landed at their risk into the hazardous and/or extra hazardous
Godowns of the Hongkong and
Kowloon Wharf & Godown Co., Ltd.,
whence and/or from the wharves
delivery may be obtained.
No claims will be admitted after

the Goods have left the Godowns, and all Goods remaining undelivered after Docember 28, will be subject to

All claims against the steamer must be presented to the Undersigned on or before January 11, 1984 or they will not be recognized.

To comply with the General Bonded
Warehouse Regulations consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when damaged dutiable goods are examined.

All broken, chafed, and damaged Goods are to be left in the Godowns, where they will be examined on December 27, at 10 a.m., by Messrs. Goddard and Douglas.

No Fire Insurance has been effected.

Bills of Lading will be counter-

signed by, GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD.,

Hongkong, Docember 21, 1938. Do you ever suffer from Headache, Cough, Cold, Rheumatism, Neuralgia, Gout, Sore-throat, Toothache, or Asthma? If you do, will you allow us to solve the question of securing a cure, of course, a permanent one, and put an end to these dreadful enemies of humanity? Or do you like to be handicapped in society, in business or in your daily association with your strong, stout friends? For your own good, we would strongly advise you to have an open mind, and to make use of what you can call your true companion, instead of waiting for the time when you are attacked by disease, the youngest daughter of Mr. Fortune, Miss Fortune. When you are living and enjoying the gifts of nature, this unseen thief creeps into your system, and ruins you. physically and mentally. Our preparation THE TIGER BALM, which has nothing to do with animal fat, or any injurious substance, will safeguard your interest. When you are in trouble, just pay a few copper coins, and the next moment you will find that this world of

### ADVERTISEMENTS.

#### BANK HOLIDAY.

In Accordance with Government Ordinance, the Exchange Banks will be closed for the Transaction of Public Business on Monday, 1st January, 1934, (New Year Holiday).

Hongkong, 27th December, 1938.

#### CANTON AGENTS

#### The Kongkong Telegraph. WM. FARMER & CO.

Victoria Hotel Building, Shameen, Canton. Tel. 13501.

### NOTICE.

Advertisers requiring additional space during the present month, are requested to notify the Advertising Department,

#### "THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH"

Morning Post Building, as early as possible.

#### MRS. MOTONO.

fland and Electric Massage. Holder of Diploma and Certificate of Tokyo Denki Rycho Kenkyushe (Tokyo Electric Cure Institute). 51B, Wyndham Street.

To the Funniest Wise-Crack's and the Hottest Music you ever heard in one of the Funniest Pictures you've ever



A Universal Picture with JUNE KNIGHT, NEIL HAMILTON SALLY O'NEILL, DOROTHY BUIGESS, MARY CARLISLE

AT THE

KING'S

TO-DAY

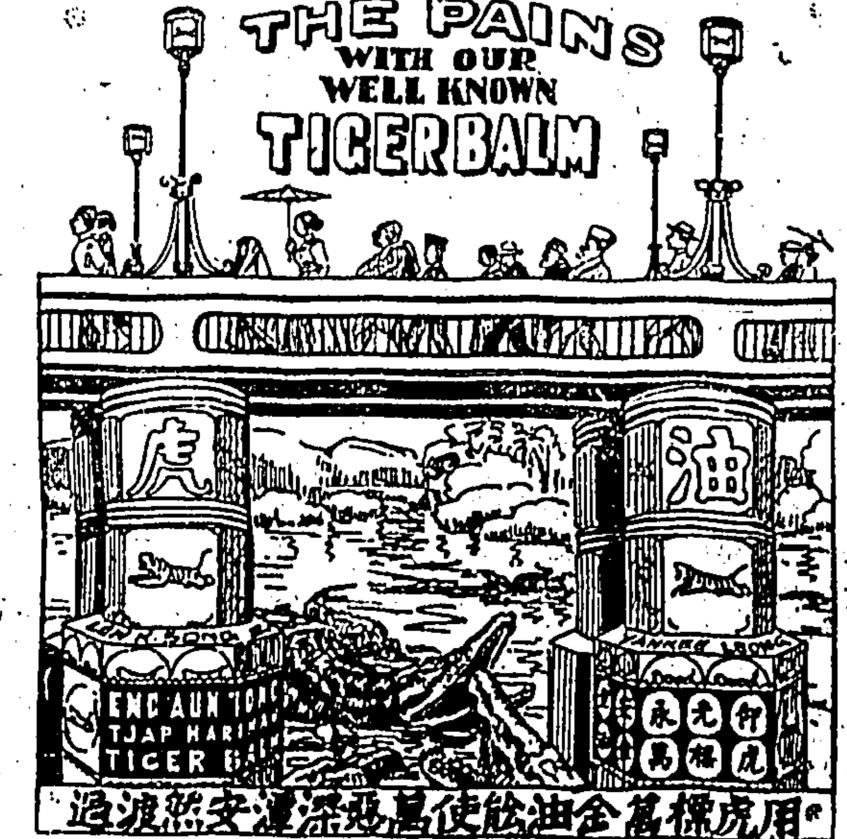


OBTAINABLE AT

#### THE FRENCH STORE

99, Queen's Road Central. Near Central Market. And at

ALL LEADING WINE DEALERS.



sorrow and pain is suddenly changed to one of peace and prosperity.

## THE TIGER MEDICAL HALL

Head Office in Singapore. ENG AUN TONG Hong Kong Branch Office, 26, Bonham Strand, East.

## FERRY TIME TABLES

#### VEHICULAR FERRY SERVICE.

Hong Kong to Jordan Road | Jordan Road to Hong Kong Every 20 minutes between 6.40 a.m. | 5 a.m. 7.00 a.m.

Followed by 7.18 n.m. 6.54 a.m. 7.36 a.m. 7.30 a.m. 7.54 a.m. 7.48 a.m.

Between 8.05 a.m. and 8.25 p.m. | Between 8.00 a.m. and 8.20 p.m. Loave at every .

After which the Ferry will

#### 35 minutes past the hour 40 minutes past the hour 55 minutes past the hour 50 minutes past the hour

Followed by 8.36 p.m. 10.12 p.m. 11.36 p.m. 9.00 p.m. 10.24 p.m. 12 mid-9.12 p.m. 10.48 p.m. night. 9.86 p.m. 11.00 p.m. 9.48 p.m. 11.24 p.m.

5 minutes past the hour

25 minutes past the hour

8.42 p.m. 9.54 p.m. 11.06 p.m. 8.54 p.m. 10.06 p.m. 11.18 p.m. 9.18 p.m. 10.30 p.m. 11.45 p.m. 9.30 p.m. 10.42 p.m. 12.00 midnight.

10 minutes past the hour

20 minutes past the hour

On Saturdays, Sundays and Public Holidays a 10 minute Service will be maintained during the following hours: From Hongkong Between 8.05 a.m. and 8.25 p.m. From Kowloon Between 8.00 a.m. and 8.20 p.m. provided the extra vehicle ferry vessel is available.

#### SPECIAL VEHICULAR FERRIES will be maintained up till 2.40 a.m. on NEW YEAR'S EVE.

JORDAN ROAD PASSENGER SERVICE Hong Kong to Jordan Road | Jordan Road to Hong Kong

Every 20 minutes between 5.00 a.m. and 6.40 a.m. | 5.00 a.m. and 6.40 a.m.

Every 12 minutes between 6.54 a.m. and 7.54 p.m. | 6.48 a.m. and 7.48 p.m.

Every 10 minutes between 8.05 a.m. and 8.25 p.m. | 8.00 a.m. and 8.30 p.m. Every 12 minutes between

8.36 p.m. and 12 midnight 1 8.42 p.m. and 11,30 p.m. Then 11.45 p.m. and mid-

Season Tickets for January, 1934, \$3 each. A Special Vehicular Service will be maintained up till 2.40 a.m. 31st December, 1933.

Cars under 1 Ton ...... \$1.00 HONGKONG & YAUMATI FERRY CO., LTD.

> BRAND BRITISH NAVY

KNOWN EVERYWHERE SMOKED EVERYWHERE SOLD EVERYWHERE.

Obtainable from THE SUN CO., LTD. Tobacco Dept-



this Christmas is going to be a Meccano Christmas Dad simply must this Christmas is going to be a Meccano Christmas—Dad simply must get that Meccano Outit! Well, Dad, it is up to you! Meccano is the most thrilling of all hobbies for boys, and the only one in which the interest abver falls. With a Meccano Outilt your boy can build practically snything he wants—a Travelling Crane, a Motor Car, a Traction Engine, an Aeroplane, a Loom, or any one of the hundreds of models illustrated in the Meccano Manuals of Instruction. In addition, he can build scores of others of his own invention. Meccano will develop your boy's creative mind and help him to give practical shape to his own original ideas.

This year Christmas will not be complete for him unless he has Meccano.

Meccano Limited, Liverpool. Supplies Obtainable England. From all Leading Stores,

W. R. Loxley & Co., Agents.

MECCANO

## CUMING SOON TO THE CENTRAL.



Gory Marsh Renee Good Gus Millaughton Wallace Lupino Dennis Hoey Willey and William

> THE GREATEST MUSICAL ROMANCE OF ALL TIME A BRITISH INTERNATIONAL PICTURE.

> > Your teeth need this extra protection

A tooth paste should do more than keep your teeth white and attractive, it should also keep the gums firm and free from pyorrhoes, it should keep the whole mouth germ free and healthy.

This is particularly necessary in tropical climates where germs of disease increase so rapidly.

Pebeco, the tooth paste with the wonderfully refreshing taste, can give you this necessary protection.





THE BEST XXX BRANDY IN THE MARKET

Sole Agenta:

EALDBECK, MACGREGOR & CO., LTD. Prince's Building. (Ground Floor) Tel. 20075.

The Leading Wine & Spirit Merchants in the Far East,







Scientific beervations have proved that you cannot get completely rested on a lumpy or a sagging mattress.

Feeling around all night for a comfortable position ... lying huddled in a hollow. Things like this leave nerves and muscles only part-way rested.

And the lines they write on your face are known as lines of mattress fatigue."

But there IS a m ttress that is scientifically built for completely relaxing eleep—the Simmons Beautyrest Mattress.

In this fam ms mattress are 837 tiny coils of finely tempered steel, each in its individual muslin pocket.

They tuoy you up. You feel no pressure. No restriction. You can turn in your sleep without knowing it! Every inch of you gets. gl riously relaxed!

. 60 SEE this wonderful mattress this very day.

SIMMONS Beautyrest

#### THE TECHNIQUE OF TYRANNY :

#### (Continued from Page 6.)

Roosevelt at this moment with a very sincere pity. He is trying to do with a free Press, an untamed Congress, and opponents threatening to bring him before a Supreme Court what they would tell him can only be done by their methods.

Under their system, the proper place for Mr. Al Smith, the directors of the Federal Reserve Bank, Comments of the control of the or any others who question the infallibility of the White House on currency or any other matter would be the dock a the concen-

tration camp.

Whether "planning" on this vast stitutions is, indeed, one of the most interesting questions raised by the American experiment. types of dictatorship which they Personally I should answer it by favour. saying that free institutions are the one guarantee that "planning" will not do wholesale mischief and that Mr. Roosevelt will succeed in proportion as he learns from his critics and steers his course accordingly.

But this is not the view of our Socialist and Fascist theorists. They all have in their minds the idea of governing "by decree" and treating a dumb public as the raw material of their experiments. They are all, as their writings been taken.

It has been carefully thought out to the last detail, and its development becomes a logical necessity when the first step has been taken.

## RUBBER SHARES

#### LATEST CABLED QUOTATIONS

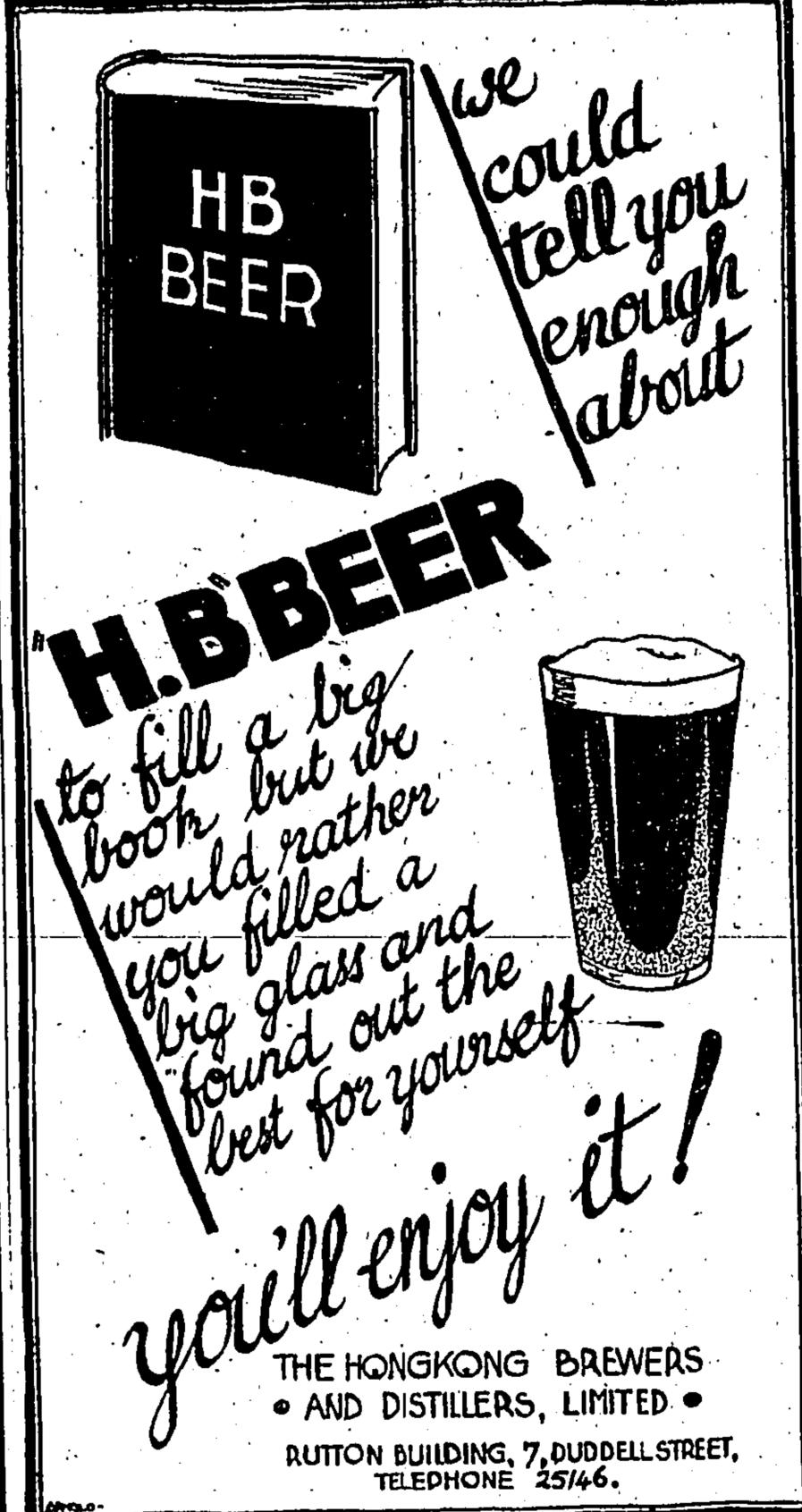
Messrs. Benjamin and Potts have received by cable from their Shanghai office the following rubber share quotations.

	Dec. 20.	Dec. 27.
Anglo-Javas	. \$4.40	\$4.25
Anglo-Dutch		2.25
Batu Anams		.85
Chemors		.38
Consolidateds		1.00
Kroewocks		.38
Repubs		39
Tanah Morahs .		.92
Tebongs		.46
Zinngbes		6.00
	•	

I do not think we are in any serious danger of submitting ourselves to these experiments, but it is important that we should see how they operate and where they

tyranny is no blind arbitrary

careful students of the It is the first step which counts.





KING'S

TO-DAY

## Mileawa Goldon S

GREAT AFTER CHRISTMAS

FOR

FOUR DAYS ONLY

TO-DAY

Saturday Dec. 30th.

GREAT REDUCTIONS

ON

Toys Crackers Carnival Novelties

etc, etc. STOCK MUST BE CLEARED

WHITEAWAYS

DO YOU WANT A PICK-ME-UP? HERE'S THE VERY THING!

## **MACKESON'S** MILK STOUT

A Milk Stout rich in creamy milk from English Cows, and yet 50%, CHEAPER THAN ANY OTHER MILK STOUT ON THE MARKET.

> MACKESON'S MILK STOUT SHEER LIQUID VICOUR!

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

EST. 1841.

## TRULY A FINE PIANO

Our new model, the "National", has proved an outstanding success.

It embodies all the latest improvements in design and construction, and is offered to you at the remarkably low price of

\$500.00 CASH.

Inspection Invited.

TERMS IF DESIRED.

## S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Building

Chater Road

## ATHLETICS!

To participate in any Sport with success you need Good Equipment.

> years, specialised in Equipment.

TENNIS, COLF, FOOTBALL. RUGGER, SQUASH BADMINTON, OR ANY SPORT YOU CAN IMAGINE IS COMPLETE-LY CATERED FOR AT

## LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

SPORTS DEPARTMENT.

### MUST RIDE ASTRIDE

#### NEW H'K. MOTOR-CYCLE REGULATION

Extract from S.C.M.P. 20th Nov., '23) A driver of a motor cycle, whether "solo" or with aide-car, shall not carry more than one person in addition to himself, nor shall any person so carried sit otherwise than astrice the cycle and on a proper seat securely fixed to the cycle behind the driver's meat.

REGULATION PILLION ---

SEATS and FOOT-RESTS

\_\_\_\_ AVAILABLE \_\_\_\_` SEATS ....each \$17.50 FOOT-RESTS pair \$ 4.50

#### HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

SHOW ROOM Stubbe Road.

### Obe. -Laongkong Telegraph.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 28, 1933

#### **WAR-MONGERS**

of Swanbourne, who recently an address which might, well bilities. But if we were to have come from some retired, sabre-rattling General. Germany, Russia and Japan were to give something in return. castigated by this reverend gentleman, all being accused as the President. of the Board of ever, so long-as they could further their militaristic aims. militant parson, "will curse your | Already duties upon dozens of memories and your blindness Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Argenwhen they are up against a tina, Finland, and Iceland. Fur-Fortunately, the Church does not find much room within its folds for people who indulge in such foolish and ill-considered talk. Apart altogether from this Vicar's incompetency to discourse on the policies of other nations, which are better left to those qualified to deal with the matter, it is a sorry spectacle to Gospel of Peace and Goodwill urging his hearers to prepare espouse the cause of concord between nations, not to endeavour encourage a spirit of distrust and suspicion. There are already enough agencies in the world working in this latter direction. If the horrors of war should ever break out afresh, much of the responsibility will rest on those who talk of its inevitability and who lose no opportunity of unblushingly preaching militarism. Preparedness for reasonable expectations is one thing, but this business of scaring people with the bogey of some A COMFORTER imagined foe waiting to pounce on docile neighbours is quite anworld affairs.

## NOTES OF THE DAY

TRADE BAROMETER

Until a few years ago, who bothered to read the monthly trade figures? Bankers, heads of big businesses, and a few politicians. Sometimes a leaderette drew attention to them in the morning paper, but usually they were buried in an obscure corner. How different to-day! Employed or unemployed, all watch for trade revival. The chance to save or extend business, a rise in salary or wage, an opening for boy or girl, a rift in the cloud of black daily care—all these in millions of homes, high or humble, hang on the health or disease of commerce, whose symptoms figures record. In Britain, tunately, the symptoms indicate a very definite improvement and it would be interesting if it could be discovered exactly to what extent Government policy has been influential. Recently the Washington. "Brain Trust" paid a high compliment to Great Britain. The best American brains appear now to have accepted the view that only through bilateral agreements, that is, agreements made hotween two countries working together, can economic recovery be secured. Grandlese international schemes are to be set aside. The world is to follow the example of England.

#### BRITISH AGREEMENTS

ments already made with Scan- they are expected to play. dinavia, Germany and the Argentine. Few appreciate yet the it was recognised that recovery tions to watch and track them. It would be a sorry thing for but clearly we could not negotiate | people: the Church if all clergymen were at once with everyone. 'A beginning was made with those counof the same way of thinking as tries which in matters of currency the Rev. J. R. C. Forrest, Vicar and trading interests were most closely allied to us. The Scandinavian countries working on denounced pacifist utterances in sterling offered the best possibargain we required a bargaining weapon. If we were to ask for concessions we must be prepared Whatever the value of Free Trade, and no-one rated it higher than nations with no scruples what- Trade, it prevented us from ever offering a quid pro quo. Facing realities we adopted a tariff policy and the results of the trade nego-"Your children," remarked this tlations justify the course pursued.

powerful country like Germany." | ther negotiations are being undertaken with a similar objective. COLD BONDS The United States has had little to say concerning the House of defeated; it must be kept down of us can never say whether the Lord's decision that a British and, having been driven under- Dictators are failing or succeedholder of a foreign gold bond is ground, it has to be met by sub- ing with their plans. We only entitled to be paid in gold. The terranean methods, black-listing, know that they claim (as they most far-reaching innovation in esplonage, delation, etc., which must) to be succeeding. United States' monetary policy was keep ordinary citizens in a state undoubtedly the repudiation of the of apprehension. gold clause in its bonds-i.e., paysee a professing minister of the ing in a depreciated dollar, even is grim necessity. where the contract contains a clause making gold, and not the which men form political judgdollar, the standard of payment. ments being cut off, submission to for war. Surely it is the duty When Britain "went off gold," we authority is the logical con- Dictators are watching President of the Church and its leaders to never did anything like that sequence. Holders of sterling obligations, of course, suffered from the fall of sterling; but gold obligations we to inflame public feelings and to continued faithfully to pay in the gold equivalent. And such has hitherto been the practice among all countries of repute. It has been left to the United States to deal by administrative act, and to confirm by a Bill before Congress, a blow at the root of the whole system of international lending. While American bank cellars are still bulging with gold, there is no excuse whatever for it but "political necessity;" and it deprives the Middle West of the last shred of moral right to lecture Europeans about debt defaulting.

The Medical Superintendent of Health for Belfast, who has been other. The surest guarantee campaigning against "the article against future war is the crea- known as a baby's comforter or tion of a healthy and well-in- dummy," will have all medical formed public opinion in all officers on his side but most workcountries, in which the Church should play its part. Scare utterances, whether in speech or in written word, are a disservice to humanity. Past memories should induce in the mind. should induce in the minds of source of infant mortality, though men an attitude opposed to war not less certain, is far less obviand all that it means. But there are still those who seem to take a delight in working on man's elemental passions, arousing feelings which were better left dormant. These are the world's dormant. These are the world's since all the recalcitrant mothers worst enemies, and it will be a have votes, that a Bill can be bad day for humanity should carried to coorce them? Shades their influence come to dominate of Mrs. Pankhurst and the Suffrage

## THE TECHNIQUE OF TYRANNY

By J. A. SPENDER

HAVE been favoured in thou last few months with much literature purporting to give the Communist case against the Nazis and the Nazis' case against the Communists.

Ploughing my way through the recitals of frightfulness which each imputes to the other, I come broadly to the conclusion that both practised the same methods and that they borrowed freely from one another.

Both had an elaborately thought out system of secret organisation and propaganda. Both hold that the end justifies all means—the Nazis alleging that Communiom is so pestilential that the utmost ruthlessness is required to stamp it out, the Communists that the that any methods are lawful bring the proletariat to power.

warfare. They work in darkness be banished from his mind. during their periods of prepara- The first duty of the Courts is tion, and practise freely the to uphold the State. Hence the method of spying and counter- new conception of "political spying upon their own supporters justice" to which the citizen must as well as upon their opponents.

The most difficult problem for both, as their movement spreads, Justice Macnaghten, requiring the is to prevent its being betrayed by Home Secretary to produce a docuthe weaker brethren, especially ment in Court, would find himself the "idealists" who have joined in in a concentration camp before the un impulsive moment, and whose day was out. An independent conscience rebels when they Judicature claiming to be superior It is doubtful if our own people realise the methods which are to his will would be the ruin of realise the value of the agree- being practised and the part which any Dictator, just as for free

For these the "black list" is esmeasure of their success as sential, and their names and photoeconomic policy. From the first graphs are circulated to all branch comes supremely important for days of the National Government organisations with special instruction be Dictator to control schools, depended upon the reopening of Nazi publication dwells specially education, and, so far as they overseas markets. Great Britain on the ingenuity of Communists in suggest ideas which run counter trades normally with all the world, dealing with these wavering to his scheme of life, art, science,

> create the impression among his meaning. unsuspecting comrades that it is really a question of low creatures detrimental to the ideal Communist movement. This refined method of employing semi-official disparagement and denunciation is indubitably one of the most dangerous weapons used by Bolshevism in the fight for power.

The large number of accusations with other citizens. of this kind made by Nazis since they came to power against opponents or doubtfuls, whose charto speak, in a vacuum, the Dictator
acter was supposed to be beyond is now free to pursue his plans and Brandy. Fo chau 火酒 reproach, can hardly fail to sug-schemes without any of the disgest that they, too, have practised this "refined" technique.

When finally the victory is won If he fails nothing must be said and a Dictatorship of one colour about it, and his opponents and

This is no more arbitrariness, it

Next, the ordinary methods by

The Dictator's will must be law, and he must be invested with semi-divine attributes.

His position requires that he good English is positively shall be considered as infallible in the secular as the Pope is by the faithful in the religious sphere. Everything must be put under his feet-law, religion, freedom of the Press, freedom of speech, even freedom of talk.

Let any of these forces loose, and his position immediately becomes precarious.

This requires not merely the a free Press, and free organisation, but what strikes even deeper into the roots of a free society—a new conception of law and justice. Government hencethe Courts to defend his liberties language. or to protect himself from

conform.

Under any Dictatorship, Mr. States it is the chief bulwark of

Having captured justice, it be-A universities and all forms of and even that disturbing, emotion-The method adopted is to al thing, music. His suspicion of vilify the politically unreliable member personally, to reproach spirit may help us to realise that him with some kind of swindle the common phrase, "liberal or corruption and thus to education," has a deep, practical

In the world of the Dictator a "liberal education" must go the way of other liberal institutions. Religion, too, is a possible enemy, and that also must be Shroff. Kung tik tai yat 公数 brought under control.

To the Dictator everything is politics, and there is no neutral ground on which the citizen is free to pursue ideas in common

Having established himself, so Whisky. Po shui 火水 turbing criticisms and reactions which pursue even the most benevolent in a free society.

or another is established, there can critics may be put on trial for be no negotiated peace. sabotage, and be lucky if they The opposition must not only be escape with their lives. The rest

> But since they have all their opponents and critics at their mercy and never let us know their casualties we are reduced to guessing.

(Continued on Page 5.)

#### CANTON MORE FAR. By Edward Kelly, Linguist. THE way some of these Chinese people in Hongkong cannot understand

disgusting. We give you an instance. The other day we went into a Chinese compradore's shop to purchase six bottles of cod liver oil to help us over

The Very Jose !

the Christmas holiday. ... We argued with the Compradore for over half an hour, but suppression of free-Parliaments, could not get him to understand that we wanted to sign a chit for this whis \_\_\_\_the oil.

Anyway, we listened in to Mr. Wella' Cantonese lessons over state of society is so intolerable forth is by decree, and the idea of ZBW the other day, and since the citizen being able to appeal to then have become proficient in the

In order to assist some of our There is no chivalry in their arbitrary acts of his rulers must less intelligent readers we have compiled a vocabulary of the phrases they may be expected to

use in everyday conversation. Besides, it gives us a chance to get our own back on the Editor, who doesn't know what we've said in the vernacular half of our

interpretation. House boys with clear consciences should not be asked by inquisitive readers to translate

the Chinese vocabulary that

And, in conclusion, let this be a lesson tó you.

CANTONESE MADE EASY.

Who do you think you're shoving? Mei tui 咪雅

Come again at the end of the month. Shau ngan yan chun hai tao yim 收级人與討厭

Buzz off. Cho fung sing 遺蜂聚 Don't mind if I do. Ngoh cho ho yes moh 艰遭可以赚

Maskee. Pei kui chuk 由佢拆 Dear Sir, Your account is now. Wei, nei you pei chin 咽体要导致

Cause of death is unknown. Kui

chung chau tuk shi 但中面發死 Strike me pink. . Tak ngoh hau pin 関双後便

Not half, I don't think. Shiu kwoh yat poon ngoh mo she "sheung"小過一年我有思想"

Kor-koh nui chi-t. kus-ke yeung chung 個個女子知佢嘅洋盘 Your charges are too high. Chak

She was only a farmer's daughter.

lo! 你個贼仔 haven't touched a drop. Kong

taai wah / "勝大語" Is my face red? Ngoh-ke min ho chi y zm chau loi mot 双联面好

似价洒來學 The wife. Nach-ke tao tuna

The girl friend. Nyoh-ke kwaan 双個影

My husband. Koh-koh laan yan 個個個人

#### Diary of a Worm

7.30 p.m.—After keeping guilty secret as long as possible worm boldly informs wife that he has been asked to spend New Year holiday with witty worm friend.

7.31 p.m.-Oh, so worm has decided to desert wife at last, has ho? Wife might have known that treacherous worm, after taking best years of her life, would leave wife in lurch. That is all wife. could expect from cunning, heartless worm. Perhaps worm would. like to sell up home and kick wife out into streets before he goes. Wife quite willing to go begging so long as solfish worm on joys. exotic holidays. Wife now so used to sacrificing horself for worm's sake that she will be glad to pack worm's bag and give him back housekeeping money so that he can buy diamond necklace for hideous blonde who, by pure accident, of course, will no doubt be at same place atasame time as sex-

mad worm.

But if worm thinks he is downstating Clark Gable . in ridiculous plus-fours and coloured shirt, he is greatly mistaken. Shameless blondo morely wants diamond necklace, which rightly belongs to wife, and will probably blackmail worm, who will lose job, go to prison, and end in gutter . . . .

7.40 p.m.—Worm rings up witty worm friend to put of planned holiday visit.



RACING

WINS TWO-DAY

TO MACAO

AZUMA FIRST HOME

Although Azuma, skippered by

E. B. Lambert, was first home in the

Hongkong to Macao and back two-

Tern, sailed by Capt. Duchesne, won the event on her handicap yesterday. The yachts left Hongkong at 7.80 o'clock on the morning of December

20, starting from Murray Pier. They had only a light wind for the whole day, but at 5 a.m. yesterday the weather changed, a hard wind springing up, accompanied by drizzle.

Term was first to round the Macao mark boat, followed by La Cigalo and U. and I. some time afterwards. They

reached the farther end of their

course at about 8 p.m. on the first

day. Azuma and Luana did not

round the Macao mark boat until 2

a.m. on the following morning. But

The homeward course south of Lan

At midnight last night there were

17h.11m.12s. 15h:36m.53s.

18h.11m.20s, 16h.27m.17s

19h.29m.37s. 15h.17m.87s

21h.55m.12s. 16h.28m.40s.

21h.10m.21s. 17h. 2m.12s.

Cor. Time

tau apparently paid better than that

still a number of yachts not report-

La Cigala 21h.27n..17s. 21h.27m.17s.

(Did not finish)

U. and I. 21h.43m.40s. 19h.56m.43s

Typhoon 6h.11m.20s. (To-dny)

Curley 0h.40m.20s. (To-day)

(Did not finish)

(Did not finish)

(Did Not Finish)

The following are the times:

Finished

they made excellent time home.

laid north past Castle Peak.

ed back in Hongkong.

(E. B. Lambert).

(H. S. Rouse)

(A. L. Shields)

(Capt. Fowkes)

(Maj. Mousley)

(Capt Duchesne)

(N. V. A. Croucher)

Norseman (Did not finish)

YACHT

#### KING'S CHRISTMAS.

ROYAL FAMILY'S PARTY AT SANDRINGHAM

London, Dec. 27. The distribution of gifts from giant Christmas tree in the ballroom at Sandringham was the central feature of the Royal Family Christmas festivities.

With the exception of the Princoss Royal, who is at her York- vailed in most departments. shire home, all the children of their Majesies the King and Queen spent Christmas with their parents. The third generation Was represented by Princess Eli-Zabeth, Princess Margaret and Lildy Mary Cambridge, who is the daughter of the Marquis and Marchioness of Cambridge.

#### The Empire Brondenst.

The King's message to his peoples was broadcast throughout the Empire and beyond on Christ-Day, following the exchange of greetings westward round the Empire from London via Dublin, Bermuda, Ottawa, Wellington, Sydney, Bombay, 5% Lung Teing U. Capetown and back to London. When this chain was completed, in a quarter of hour, the King German 7% Int. spoke into a microphone in his at Sandringham and the message was transmitted to neurly every part of the Empire which was converted into a family party.

Another successful Christmas broadcast took place on Christmas Eve when the sound of the Bells of Bothlehem were carried by wireless over a great part of the world, in a brief programme, in which both Bethlehem and New York were linked with London .--British Wireless.

#### UPRIGHT VERDICT

#### LONDON COMMENT ON LEIPZIG TRIAL

London, Dec. 27. Most newspapers comment on the verdict in the Reichstag fire trial. Impl Tobacco ... Under the heading "An Upright Verdict," the Times says no message could have more seasonable or more welcome to lovers of justice throughout the world, and in leading article concludes: reaching the only verdict consonant with honour and justice, the court has struck a blow | Anglo-Dutch .... for humanity and preserved the Burma Corpn Rs high respect which the Gorman judiciary has commanded hitherto." The Daily Telegraph says the honour of the Supreme Court and with it that of German justice has Gula Kalumpong

been fully vindicated. The Manchester Guardian says Trepen Mines ... the court has had the courage to Langlangte perform its duty of considering evidence on its merits.—British Wireless.

#### FAMOUS MANUSCRIPT.

#### **CODEX SINAITICUS ON** VIEW IN LONDON

London, Dec. 27. The "Codex Sinaiticus," fourth century manuscript of the Bible bought from the Soviet by the Shell Trans and Government for the British Trad (Bearer) . Museum for £10,000, was brought Geldenhuis from Russia during the week-end Crown Mines .... by a courier and it is being placed on view in the Museum to-day.

Many substantial donations have been received in anticipation of the opening of a fund for the purchase of this famous manuscript. They include £500 from the Society known as the Friends of National Libraries, as the first donation. Lord Wakefield has sent cheque for £1,000 .- British Wire-

#### INSULL FIGHTS REMOVAL DECREE

#### FILES APPEAL IN STATE COUNCIL

Athens, Dec. 24. Mr. Samuel Insull, the American Utility Company's embezzlement Yokchama......1/21/4 case has filed an appeal with the Montevideo ..... 35% Greek State Council against the Belgrade .......240 refused to renew Insull's permit of Silver (spot) .... 19.1/16 sojourn in Greece, expiring on De-Silver (forward) . 191/4 cember 31. cember 31.

The appeal will be examined on January 19, it is announced.-

Believed to be intoxicated, a mani named Wong Tong-choi, was sent to PRIDE HATH NO OTHER GLASS TO During the four days ended De-the Government Civil Hospital this SHOW ITSELF BUT PRIDE.—Shake- comber 28 one case of typhoid (immorning. He was found at 4 a.m. to- speare. day on a bed in a hut on a hillside above Dragon Terrace with a gag of iron tied loosely with a piece of wire. Co., local agents, send a copy of the The police believe the gag was tied by the man himself. The man, stated for the Straits, China and Japan. to be a rag-picker, was unable to give 'a coherent account of his condition to tho police.

DEATH,

#### LONDON STOCK PRICES

#### **OPTIMISTIC** FEELING

The following quotations on the London Stock Exchange have been received by Messre. Swan, Culbertson and Fritz in conjunction with Reuter. Market:--Optimistic conditions preday yacht race, closely followed by Luana, with A. L. Shields at the helm, Chinese Bonds.

ł '	Dα	c. 2 <u>2</u>	·Dec. 27.	
4%% Bonds 189	8			
(Eng. Iss.)	. 2	10034	£10034	,
414% Loan 1908	. £	88	€ 88	
5% Loan 1912	. £	5814	£ 59	
5% Reorg Loa	n			
1913 (Ldn. Iss.	) £	89%	£ 00 °	
5% Bonds 1925-4	7 £	8014	£ 8014	
5% ShaiNankin		, -		
Rly.		51	£ 52	•
5% Tient-Pukot	w .			
Rly.	. £	14-19	. £ 15-20	)
5% Tient-Pukor	¥ .			
Railway (Sup			•	
Loan)	£	12-17	£ 13-18	1
5% S'haiH'chow			0 10 11	
Ningpo Rly	<b>.</b>	89	£ 89 14	
5% Honan Rly	Ē	1514	C 18*4	17
5% Hukuang Rly	; .~	41772	· AUAUI	٧
A SO TTOWNSTINE 1613	• •			

Hai Rly, 1913 . £ 9 Foreign Bonds and Banks. Loan 1024 .... Japan 5% Sterling Loan 1907 ...£ 77 Japan 0% Sterling Lonn 1024 .... £ 88 (Lain, Regd.) ...£132 Industrials and Brewerles.

H.K. & S'hal. Bk. Chartel. Bk. 25 sh. 2 15 Associated Elec. Industries .... 17/3 17/3 Brit.-Amer. ' Tob. (Bearer) ..... 114/4% 115/-Chinese Eng. & Min (Bearer) . J. & P. Coats .... 02/944/714 Distillera 81/-Dunlop Rubber ... Everrendy 5/- sh. 29/--General Elec. (England) Guinness ..... Impl. Chem. In-

Miscellaneous.

Rly. \$25 sh. .. \$ 12% \$ 1214

Anglo-Persian Oil 46/101/2-46/101/

EXCHANGE RATES

Geneva......16.93

Berlin..........13.72

Buenos Aires .... 35%

Milan . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6234

New York ..... 5.1034

Amsterdam . . . . . 8.14 1/4

Prague......110%

Madrid ....... 39.15/16

Hongkong ......1/5.5/10

Stockholm . . . . . . 19.39 1/4

Buchares t......550

Brussels.......23.56

Copenhagen .....22.40

Shanghai......1/3.13/16

Helsingfors.....2261/2

10/4% 10/3

.62.5/10

8.1334

109 %

1/3.13/16

dustries .....

Impl. Chem. Ind.

Def. 10/- sh. ..

Int. Ten Stores

Internat. Nickel

Turner & Newall

Canadian Pacific

Estates .....

London Tin 10/-

Pekin Synd 2/-

Rubber Trusts ...

Shai. Elec. Constr.

Van Ryn Deep ...

Vickers 6/8d each

Mexican Englo

Royal Dutch 100

Mex. \$4 sh. . . . .

Sea Lark 21h.23m. 7s. 16h. 1m. 7s. (E. Cock) Cherub (V. Goulborn) 31/101/4 32/11/4 Mistral (H. Drever) 111/0 111/0 (F. Manning) Wanderer (Did Not Finish) (E. Griffiths) no par val .... \$ 21% \$ 21%.

41/3

(Did Not Finish) . (Commander Cowland)

## **CRICKET TOURNEY**

NAVY IN GOOD POSI-TION AGAINST ARMY

When stumps were drawn yesterday after the first day's play in the Triangular Tournament cricket match between the Army and the Navy, the latter were 52 runs behind with eight wickets in hand. The game will be resumed to-day.

Rain delayed the commencement of the match which was due to start at 11 a.m., and actually it was not until after 11.30 that Lieut. Garthwaite and Capt. Michell went out to face the Navy attack. After the first few overs, the pitch was cut up pretty badly, but the first four batsmen were

not troubled by the bowlers. Garthwaite (35), Michell (25), Lt. Williams (27) and Capt. P. V. Williams (36) put up 180, but the other seven batsmen failed miscrably, the whole side being dismissed for only 167 runs. Put on late in the Army innings, Lt. Commdr. Browning took three wickets for only 19 runs.

Following up his 76 not out against the Kowloon C.C. the day before, Lieut. Larkin was in great form with the bat for the Navy. Going in after Lieut. Marsham had been dismissed for only one run, he was undefeated when stumps were drawn, with the Navy score at 115, his personal contribution being 64. Featured by straight drives, his innings was chanceless.

Lieut. Carver rendered valuable sup-16.92 port by knocking up 32 not out. He 13.69 4 hit a couple of beautiful drives through the covers, and gave only one chance in the slips off Garthwaite. The scores were:

## GAME CANCELLED. Y.M.C.A.—Hongkong

Hockey Off.

Owing to the intermittent rain yesterday afternoon, the friendly hockey 23.53 match arranged between the Hong-19.89 14 kong Hockey Club seniors and the Y.M.C.A. seniors, was cancelled. Ladies' Match.

The following will represent the Central British Association ladies in 1/2% a friendly-hockey match against the 35% Club de Recrelo Ladies first eleven 240 on the former's ground at King's 5.10 Park at 5.20 p.m. to-day.-F. Webber; 18% P. Woolley and F. V. Walker; M. 18.13/16 Bryson, E. Benvis and A. Cressey; D. 101% Miles, D. Hunt, M. Smith, P. Whitley and E. S. Woolley.

#### DAY BY DAY NEWS IN BRIEF

Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie &

—British Wireless.

morning after the Christmas holl- Tickets are obtainable from the comdays, Mr. Mahan, the proprietor of mittee. the Mahan Book Store in D'Aguilar Street, discovered that his shop had . Those who, have not yet seen the

ported) and two cases of meningitis were reported to the local health authorities.

The sixth annual dance of the Hongkong . Ladles' . Hockey Club .will take place at Lane Crawfords restnur-Returning to business yesterday ant on January 12 at 9 p.m.

LAM WOO.—On Wednesday, Decembre been broken into and the drawer of his desk rifled, over \$120 in cash believed another opportunity on Friday night, ber 27, 1938, at his residence No. I, Tramway Path, Lam Woo, aged 63 years. The funeral will take place to-morrow, leaving the hock door, which they broke open. An attempt to force the safe provential work. There will be two performances, at 7 p.m. and 9 p.m. Christian Comotory, Pokfulam:—ed-beyond their ability.——Tickets are \$1 and 60 cents.

#### SHARE PRICES

TO-DAY'S QUOTATIONS

The following is the list of local share quotations issued to-day. Hanks.

H.K. Banks, \$1835 b. do. (London), \$132 n. Chartered Bank, 21514 n. Mercantile Bank, A. & B.

£2814 n. Mercantile Bank C., \$121/2 n. East Asia Bank, \$101 n. Am: O. Finance Corp., Sh. \$20 n. China O. Fin. Ord, Sh.\$4.75 n. China O. Fin. Prof. Sh. \$5 n.

Insurances Canton Ina., \$300 b. Union Ins., \$590 n. China Undomyriters, \$1.65 an. China Fire. \$525 n. H.K. Fire, Ins., \$260 b. International Assec, Sh. \$6.25 n.

Bhipping. Douglas, \$341/2 n. H.K. Steambonts, \$121/2 sn. Indo-Chinas, (Pref.), \$30 n. Indo-Chinas, (Def.). \$35 n. Shells (Bearer) 50/71/2 n. Union Waterboats, \$15 n.

Mining. Antamoks, 88 cts. n. Balatocs, 84 ets. n. Bagulo Gold, 50 cts. n. Benguets, \$36 n. Bennuct Exploration, 30 cts. b. Benguet Goldfield, 80 cts. n. Big Wedge, 35 cts. n. Gold Greek, \$9 n. Ino Mining, \$9 n. Itogons, \$71/2 n. Kallans, \$23/3 n. Langkata (Single), \$18 n. S'hal Explorations, Sh. \$4.35 n. S'hal Loans, \$6.65 n. Raubs, \$12.80 n. Vonz: Goldfields, \$6 n.

Docks, etc. H.K. Wharves, \$115 b. H.K. Docks, \$161/2 n. S. China Motors A., \$6 n. S. China Motors B., \$8 n. Providents (old), \$2.80 n. Providents (new), \$1 n. Hongkews, Sh. \$351 n. Now Engineerings, Sh. \$7 n. Shanghal Docks, Sh. \$149 n.

Cotton Mills. Ewo Cottons, \$12.90 b. S'hai Cottons, Sh. \$1173/2 n. Zoong Sings, Sh. \$131/2 n. Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$70 n. Lands, Hotels, etc. II. and S. Hotels, \$6.20 b. H.K. Lands, \$701/2 a. S'hai Lands, Sh. \$801/2 n. Metropolitan Lands, Sh. \$14 n.

Humphreys, \$12 n. H.K. Realtice, \$5.75 b.m. Asia Realties "A" Sh. \$140 n. Asia Realties "B" Sh. \$20 n. Chinese Estates, \$97 n.-China Realties, Sh. \$151/2 n. China Debenture, Sh. \$137 n. Public Utilities.

Tramways, \$211/4 sa. Peak Trams (Old), \$15% n. Peak Trams, (New), \$71/4 n. Star Ferries (old), \$100 n. Yaumati Ferries (old), \$24% n China Lights (old), \$9.70 b. China Lights (new), \$9.60 b. H.K. Electrics, \$731/4 s. Macao Electrics, \$231/2 b. Sandakan Lights, \$101/2 n. Telephones (c Rt.), \$30.50 n. Telephones (x. Rt.), \$241/2 b. Telephones (Rights), \$101/2 n. China Buses, Sh. \$111/2 n. Singapore Tractions, 3/- n. Singapore Pref., 15/- n.

Industrials. Malabon Sugars \$15 n. Cald: Macg. (old), Sh. \$21 n. Cald: Macg. (Pref.), \$191/2 n. Canton Ices, \$2% n. Coments (old), \$3% n. Cements (new), \$8% n. H.K. Ropes, \$6% n. Stores, etc.

Dairy Farms, \$28 b. Watsons, \$61/4 b. Der A Wings, \$1 n. Lane Crawfords, \$4.45 n. Mackintoshs, \$21 n. Sinceres, \$18.20 n. Wm. Powells, \$2.10 n. Wing On (H.K.), \$140 n. Miscellaneous.

Amusements, \$41/4 n. H.K. Entertainments, \$101/2 n. S.C. Entemprises, \$11/2 n. United Theatres, Sh. \$2 n. Macao "Greyhounds," \$2 n. Constructions (old), \$2 n. Constructions (new), 50 ct. b. B. Ind. G. Bonds, \$81% n. H.K. Govt. Loan \$4% b. Prem. Wallace Harpers, \$8 n.

## **ERADIO** BROADCAST

#### TO-DAY'S BROADCAST.

SELECTIONS BY THE 8.8. CORFU BAND THIS EVENING

From ZBW on a wavelength of

5-8 p.m. European programme. 5-6 p.m. A relay of the Hongkong Hotel Danco Orchestra from the Hongkong Hotel Roof Garden. 6-6.30 p.m. Children's Concert from 6.30-7 p.m.

Sonata in F Minor (Brahms, Op. 120, No. 1). Lionel Tertis (Violin) and Harriet Cohen (Planoforte). 1st Movement-Allegro appas-

2nd Movement-Andante un poce ndagio. 3rd Movement-Allegrotto graziono.

4th Movement-Vivace. 7 p.m. Closing Local Stock Quota-

7.3-8 p.m. From the Studio. Selections by the a.s. Corfu Band. 8 p.m. Local Time and Weather

8.3-10.30 p.m. Chinese Studio Con-10.30 p.m. Rugby Midday Press

10.35 p.m. Close Down. Should reception prove satisfactory, the programme between 5 and 6 p.m.

will be replaced by a relay from Daventry. All relays from the Hongkong Hotel are by courtesy of the Management and during the intervals records ed music will be broadcast from the

#### DR. F. W. NORWOOD VISITS COLONY.

TO PREACH IN HONGKONG NEXT SUNDAY

The B. I. steamer Santhla brought to Hongkong yesterday afternoon the Rev. Dr. Norwood, Minister of the City Temple, London, and noted advocate of peace; also a regiment of Pun-Jabia transferred from India to Hongkony.

Dr. F. W. Norwood is in his fifteenth year as minister of the City Temple, having held the pastorate longer than any of his prodecessors, except the famous Dr. Joseph Parker who was there for 33 years. Dr. Norwood was a minister in various Churches in Australia from 1900 to 1917; for two years he was an Army chaplain in France, and the story goes that when he filled the pulpit on one occasion in the City Temple in 1919 he was immediately invited to the pastorate.

Dr. Norwood is accompanied by Mrs. Norwood and their son, Mr. Graeme Norwood, who is acting as his secretary. They will be the guests, during their stay in Hongkong, of the Rev. Frank Short and Mrs., Short of the London Missionary Society.

Last night Dr. Norwood left by the night steamer for Canton, but he will return in time to preach in Sunday at 10.30 a.m. in the Union Church, Hongkong; at 12 o'clock in the Hop Yat Church, and at 6 o'clock in the Union Church, Kowloon.

On Monday afternoon a reception in his honour is being. given in the London Missionary Society's compound in Caine Road.

#### MESSAGE TO TOKYO.

HIS MAJESTY SENDS CONGRATULATIONS

London, Dec. 27. H.M. the King sent the following message to the Emperor of Japan on the occasion of the birth of an heir to the throne:

"The Queen and I rejoice at the happy news of the birth of an heir to your Imperial House and hasten to send to Your Imperial Majesty our warmest congratulations."-British Wireless.

## NEW YEAR'S EVE

SPECIAL DINNER DANCE

AT THE

### CAFE DE LUXE

EXCELLENT MENU SPECIAL MUSIC COVER CHARGE \$3.50 8 p.m. to 1 a.m.

DRESS OPTIONAL. RESERVATION TEL. 30515.

There will be no Tea Dance at the Cafe To-day owing to its' engagement by the St. John's Ambulance Brigade. Dinner Dance as usual.

4TH FLOOR

CHINA EMPORIUM BUILDING.

## Your Night-wear!



DRESSING GOWNS ALL LESS 25% DISCOUNT THIS WEEK.

A third of our lives spent in bed calls for a thought about comfort.

With the cooler nights these Pylaman are the things to be after.

Made from a fine mixture of Wool and Cotton that keeps the warmth in and the cold out.

Fadeless. unshrinkable ... and full cut they represent today's best value.

316.50-Less Our Special Discount 25% this week.

\$12.40

## ACKINTOSHS

## Modern

## Furnishing Coverings

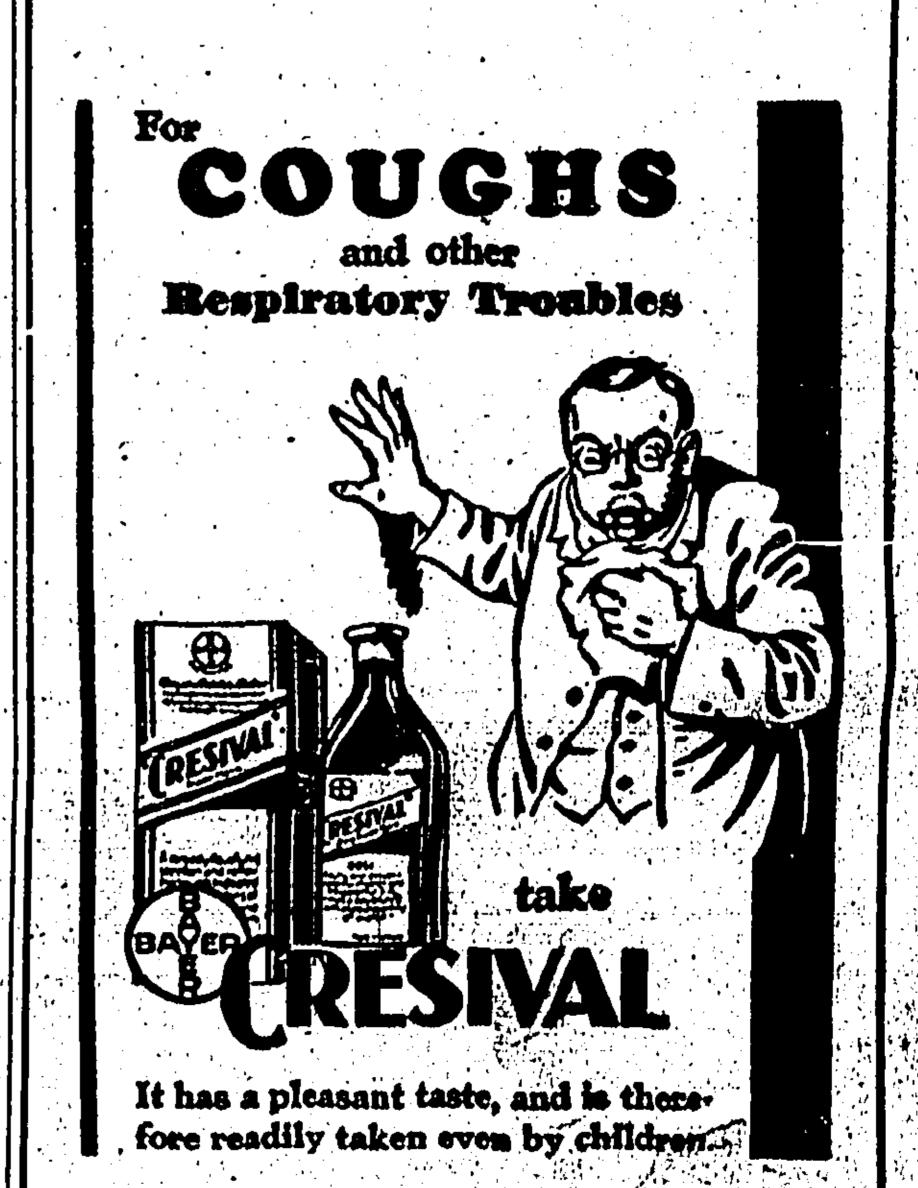
Original in Design and Reliable in Service obtainable from the

stocks of

## ARTS & CRAFTS

LIMITED

VOEUX



## THE "TELEGRAPH'S" PAGE ABOUT HOME FOOTBALL

## THAT CHRISTMAS IS OVER

### WE CAN EXPECT TO SEE SOME SETTLED FORM

#### PROMOTION AND RELEGATION INDICATIONS

(By "The Pilgrim")

THE football world having lost to some degree the exhilaration of Christmas, I expect the good form teams to justify themselves this week-end. No doubt some of the clubs who displayed hidden resources during this topsyturvy week will be able to hold the pace a little longer.

TERBY are now rivals with Huddersfield as challengers for the premier position so long vacated, but now firmly held by Arsenal. Even Chelsea, Rotherham, Darlington, and Lincoln got a kick out of the festive season and garnered a few much needed points. It is a pity that they all gained slightly, leaving themselves almost in the same positions in the League. Not one of them is out of the slough and we are half way through the season!

It is not too early to talk of | liable at home and have won three up who will test the leaders' wind. pace before long. Reading, for finding points on all fields.



Norwich. (Planet News).

Walsall have leapt to third place after figuring inconspicuously in the list up to this month.

Meanwhile Mansfield are being out of 22. consistent in keeping up the steady decline that has marked their play since the end of last season.

And Middlesbro'!

They have shown the most wonin the League. They are fairly re- home out of 11 matches.

promotion prospects and relega-tions fears. Grimsby, Norwich and Chesterfield are the obvious ones that come to one's mind but there are others creeping

Time was when the Club held a l restored.

It is a curious fact that Birmingham, whose stock has sunk badly and who have scored fewer goals DURNLEY Supporters' Club have Traylor (the new boy centre for PORTSM'TH (2) v Newcastle (0) any other team except the Arsenal, in their division.

The Highbury club have conceded THE Wolves have tried five play-20 goals which is two more than | - ers at right half-back. Chesterfield.

Southport also have nine draws to their credit whilst Grimsby is now the only club which has not divided the only club which has not divided the only club which has not divided the only club with New Brighton last season. The only club with New Brighton last season. Willwall (2) points yet.

fic net finders in the First Division made than George Waterfield, the THERE was no difference be-| Swansea (2) v BURY (1) but their total of 51 is easily sur- Burnley full-back, who has now tween Cann and Cant at Plypassed by Rangers with 71, (in 21 completed ton years' service at mouth, for Cant, the Bury reserve matches), Grimsby with 59 and by Turf Moor. Motherwell with 57 although the latter have played one more match. WITH the dark days immediately

some mid-field play in the English | nl. Preston, Queen's Park, Reading, they should keep the "lemon time" Cup tie between Crystal Palace and Stockport, Barnsley, and Rangers, down to the stipulated five have not lost a match on their own minutes. grounds this season.

Chelsen have only collected one point away out of a possible 20 and Sheffield United have obtained two

Against this, Motherwell boast of periences over there. not having lost a fixture away and

11 matches. Bristol City have only treated derful improvement of any Club their supporters to two wins at

## True Story of Rise To Football Fame

1912-A little fair-haired chap of blg boys of his school are practising play. shooting after school hours.

his third school team—his first match -running down the right wing, tricking boys much older than himself, and helping his team to win a handsome victory.

1916-Aged ten, he is playing for the first team at outside-right, and, as the years progress, making his mark as forward, back and half-

1920-He captains cricket, football and swimming, his team winning the First Division table. championship in each case.

1921-A West Ham crowd sees a by name, is selected to play centre. Doutside left of considerable hard game in the semi-final of the Downe Shield London Schools Chamwionship. The score is 2-2, when proud of him and, as his headmaster this boy, in making a tackle, forces when he was at school, I feel pleased his toes back, suffering agony as the sports-masters gave our boys has muscles and bones fall to go back borne such excellent fruit.

Not he. He stays until the finish, in- there will be anything doing. master of the Downhills, School, cidentally saving an almost certain N.15, contributes the following goal within two seconds of time. Wilson, absent injured from chronological story of Rowe, the The Spurs' trainer takes he foot in Tottenhan Hotspur and English able to play for his school, which 103 consecutive League games and mising young goalkeeper in J. International footballer's pro- wins by 2 to 1 and goes on to win six Cup ties since January 1931.

At the end of the team the boy comes out first in Standard Ex. VII getting an occasional kick, when the top of his school in work as well as where near the top when the end

2033-On Saturday, Oct. 7, the boy.

#### WATCH FOR CAPT. FOSTER'S RACING NOTES TO-MORROW.

to victory against Sunderland, help ing to put his team at the top of the

On Nov. 27 this lad, Arthur Royce PRISTOL City have signed an anif for England against France.

Parkhurst School, Tottenham, is not yet eighteen.



Yeovil ladies football team met Sherborne ladies in a cup-tie match at Yeovil last month, and this photograph shows the rival captains shaking hands before the start of the match. (Planet News).

## CLUBHOUSE CHATTER BY "THE PILGRIM"

ARSENAL'S 1000TH LEAGUE POINT: SUPPORTERS' £80 WORTH OF FOOTBALLS: BIG KICKER

(By "The Pilgrim")

Northfleet nursery.

ALEX James is not the only

graduate of Ralth Rovers in

NOW that Mills, the Orient in-

career as manager of Notts

Forest was cut short by illness,

has completely recovered.

ward of Manchester United.

in League football.

the-ball scheme.

instance are coming on strongly high place among the leaders and it DEARS, the Oldham Athletic leit | Morley, their outside left, to again and Queen's Park are looks as if those times are being winger, is a much-sought-after Preston North End. player, and one club well south of Birmingham are on the verge THE Spurs could almost play an DERBY (2) of deciding to bid.

> than all except Stoke City, have B given more than £80 worth of ward), Jones (C.), Jones (D.), and WEDNESDAY (2) v Manch'tr C (1) balls to the Turf Moor club since Holmes. The last three are at SUNDRLND (1) v Huddrs ld (2)

NOTHER achievement within teen others. Newport, and A the Arsenal's grasp, their

THERE are few footballers for has now signed for Worcester City. Oldham (1) Huddersfield are the most proli- whom more offers have been

hhead, referees have just re--Striking-action-picture-taken-of- Blackburn, Derby-County, Arsen- ceived-an-official-reminder-that

> E'OO'TBALLERS who get offers from America which seem very tempting should ask Manager CLAPTON Orient, since the war, O'Brien, of Queen's Park Bangers, to tell them the story of his ex-

have only conceded two points in RADFORD City are interested LIOW would you like to hold HALIFAX (0) v Carlisle (1) in Batey, the Carlisle winger, I down the job of goalkeeper for HARTLEP'LS (6) v Mansf'ld (3) who has been in brilliant form

> MANCHESTER City continue-to IVI find them in the north-east. | Mitchell, Wilcock, Branston, Marshall and Donathey, inside Elliott. Fox. Prout, Scott, Wharright and centre forward respecton, Carr, Kendall, Moss, Ewart, tively, of West Wylam Welfare, Fawcett, Foster, Hampton, Wolf are due for trials at Maine-road.

TULHAM have been showing an interest in Cook, the Chester-Mr. E. A. Pope, now head into place. Does he leave the field? field leader, but I don't think

W. Millwall recently, had played

QAID a Bury director a week ago; -"We have complete con- A the form of Tommy Holmes, of six hanging round the goal-posts, and in the examinations, thus reaching the fidence that we shall be some-Southport, dates from the time of the season comes."

hooting after school hours.

2033—On Saturday, Oct. 7, the boy,

Now, a man of 27, is acting captain back, has come right into the limelight of the talent-apotters with Port Vale.

> MEARLY all the game's scoring ton Wanderers to secure his serrecords have been created vices. since the 1925-6 change in the offside rule, but one that has sur- Thear that Stanley Hardy, whose vived for thirty-five years is held! by the one and only William Meredith, who shot thirty-four goals from outside right for Manchester City in the Second Division in the senson 1898-9.

promise in Charles Willey, who is they have a chance of securing the region of £7,000.

DRISTOL City must have been Taunton Town and transferred law courts.

'Swansea' Aldershot Rangers Hartlepools AWAY.-

Arsenal

Grimsby

Walsall

Swindon

Liverpool

Derby

Manchester U

Bradford C.

Wednesday

West Brom. A.

TO BEAT THE

BOOK.

(By "Robin")

Dundee DRAWS,-

HOME .--

Darlington Falkirk Southport

## Forecast

GIVES THIRTEEN AWAY WINNERS

(By "The Pilgrim")

ENGLISH LEAGUE

First Division v ARSENAL (1) Birm'ghm (0) CHELSEA () v Stoke ·(--) v Middlesbro (2) all-Weish team: T. Evans, W. Leiestr (3) v Blackbrn (1) Evans, Day, O'Callaghan, Whatley, LIVERP'L (5)

> WEST BROM (3) v Everton (1) Second Division

English football. There are nine- Bolton (-) v WEST HAM (-) Bradfd C (1) v S'thamptn (0) BRENTFRD ( ) v Notth F ( ) made thirty-one appearances MANCHTR U (4) v Plym'th (0) will wall (2) v LINCOLN (0) with New Brighton last season, Notts. C (-) v Bradfrd (3) PORT VALE (1) v Fulham (2) PRESTON (-) v Blackp'l ()

Norwich

Queen's

Coventry

Third Division South

goalkeeper, was beaten three times ALDERSHOT (2) v Torquay (0) and so was Cann, in goal for Ply- B'rnem'th ( ) Brighton (4) v Q PARK (1) BRISTOL R\_(1)\_v\_Bristol\_C.\_(1) WO of the 'Spurs' attendants at Cardin (1) \* WATFORD (1) League games are players who Clapton (0) began their careers with the club CRYSTAL P (4) v S'thend (1) fifty years ago—Billy Mason and Gillingham (3) Billy Harston. Who remembers LUTON (2) v North'mptn (1) SWINDON (2) v Newport (0)

Third Division North have had the help of thirteen Accregin (1) v Slockp'rt (1) former Tottenham Hotspur play- CREWE (2) DARL'GTN (5) v Rochdale (1) v CHESTR'FLD (-) Brist Gatesh'd (-) Preston North End? They have N Brighton (4) v Donc'str (4) had twenty-three since the war:- S'thort (1) v TRANMERE (1) WALSALL (4) v York (2) CAUSER, Jones, Foote, Whalley, Wrexham (3) v BARNSLEY (0) C SCOTTISH LEAGUE

Southport Supporters' penny-on- U prospects of another Bourton in L. C. Thornton, a young inside left from the Derby district. side left, has become an inter- WALTER Lambeth, West Bremwich national, there may be a speed- W Albion's Junior international, has

ing-up on the part of Wolverhamp- been operated upon for cartilage Motherwel IT is said that Tolland, the inside Aberdeen forward whom Northampton secur. Hearts

Scotland before long-at a fee. Ayr .... A LTHOUGH Cardiff City have failed Falkirk A to maintain their early promise, Queen o'S TACK Kirby, of Derby County, is one there are movements to introduce new Celtic . . .

of the longest kicking goalkeepers blood-including directors. CUNDERLAND'S price for Bob Hibernian IF Linfield write a cheque for £500 D Gurney is understood to be in the Clydo ...

transfer of Warburton, an inside for-WITHO will secure David Jack's ser-W vices as manager if he retires at St. Mirrer COME recent suspensions by the the end of the season? The name of

## FIGURES WHICH SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES

### A USEFUL LEAGUE TABLE RECORDS GUIDE

The following tabulated league table records of all the clubs in the English League and the first division of the Scottish League show their home and away performances up to and including yesterday's matches.

> ENGLISH LEAGUE FIRST DIVISION.

	<b>T</b>	ota			Hon	10	· · · · F	<b>V</b> WII	Y	G(	3018	
Ρ.			L.	· W		. L.	W.	D.	L,	<b>F.</b>	Α.	Pt
Arsenal 22	14	5	3 ·	8	3,	0	- 6	2	-3	41	20	2
Huddersfield 22		7	4	8	3	1	. 3	4	3	51	. 34	2
Derby County 21		ß	4	7	8	0	4	3	4	41,	23	2
Tottenham 22	11	4	. 7	7	1	8	4	3	4	38	25	2
Manchester C 22		6	G ·	7	2	2	3.	4	4	31	. 82 -	. 2
West Bromwich . 22		6	7	. 8.	2	1	2	4	6	85	30	_ 2
Portsmouth 22	. 8	7	7	5	4	2	3	3	5	27	24	2
Middlesbro' 21		1	9	8	0	2	3	1	7	41	42	\$
Wolverhampton . 22		5	≥8	' 8	1	<b>2</b> <b>3</b>	3	4	្រ	· 46	51	2
Sunderland 21	9	4	8	. <b>7</b>	2	1	$ar{2}_{i}$	2	7	44	29	` 2
Blackburn 22		4	9	8	3	0	1	1	9	42	46	. 2
Wednesday 22		3	10	5	2.	4	4	1	<b>6</b> .	35	.38	2
Aston Villa 22		2	11	7	0	.4	2	2 5	7	44	40	2
Everton 21		6	8		1	4	2	5	4	85	85	2
Newcastle 22		8	8	5 3 3	7	1	3	1	7	38	48	2
Birmingham 21		9	7		4	3	3 2 1	5	4	25	22	]
Leeds United 21	7	5	9	6	2	··2	1	8	7	34	37	
Liverpool 22	7	4	11	5	.3	8	2	1	8	39	44	
Leicester 21	6	5	10	4	3	4	2	2	· 6	31	84.	
Stoke City 22	5	. 7	10	4	4	4	1	3	6.	23	43	1
Sheffleld U 22	6	3	13	5	3	3	1	0	10	28	58	1
Chelsen 21	4	3	14	4	2	5	0	1	9	28	- 47	.]
	- :	SEC	ON!	D DI	VI:	SION	i.	•				
			_	1				A	, a. 17	C	oals	
		<b>r</b> ot:	r I		Hot	пÇ	4	$\Lambda w$	L.V	u	Outs	

	•	2	EC	ONI	וט כ	<b>V1</b> 2	NOI	•					
		7	'ota	เมื	. J.	Tor	ne 🗀	1	\wa	ıy	G	pals	
<b>,</b> •	P.	W.	D.	L.			. L.	W.	D	. L.	$\cdot$ $\mathbf{F}_{\bullet}$ .	<b>A</b> .	Pt
Grimsby	22	16	0	6	9	0	8	.7	0	3 -	59	80	8
Blackpool		.10	6	6	6.	8	2	4	8	4	. 35	26	' 2
Port Vale	22		3	8	8	1	. 1	3	2	7	30 °	· 28 ·	. 2
Brentford	22	10	. <b>5</b>	7	7	. 2	2	3	<b>3</b>	5	49 -	° 38	. 2
Bolton	21	12	1	8	7	.0	3	5	1	` <b>5</b> ·	40	32	2
Preston		10	5	7	8	3	0	2	. 2	7	40	81	2
West Ham		8	. 8	7	7	2	,2	1`	5	. 5	45	85	` 2
Plymouth	22	8	7	7	Ġ.	4	. 1	2	· 8	6	47	45	2
Notts Forest		8	6	8	7	8	2	1	3	6	37	. 29	2
Bradford City	-	10	2	10	7	1	• 2	3	1	8	40	37	2
Fulham	22	9	4	9	8	2	1	1	2	10	27	34	2
Hull City		8	G	8.	7	2	2	1	4	6	34	39	. 2
Oldham	22	8	6	8	6	3	2	2	<b>'3</b>	6	80	33	- 2
Southampton	22	9	3	10	9	0.	2 .	Ō	3.	8	28	24	. 2
Notts County	22	8	4	10	5	2	3	8	2	7.	36	.38	. 2
Bury		7	6	9	5	2	4	2	4	5	88	47	2
Bradford	21	ý	1	11	8	1	3	1	0	8	38	45	. 1
Manchester U		8	3	11	5	2	4	. 3	1	7	85	49	· 1
Burnley	$2\overline{2}$	7	4	11	6	2	3	1	2	8	31	40	.1
Millsvall	22	Ğ	6	10	. 3	5	3	•3	1	7	18	31	3
Swansea		5	7	10	5	5	.1	0	2	9	. 29	86	1
Lincoln	On	- 5	5	12.	4	4	4.	1	1	8.	16	80	. ]

	22	7	6	9	5	2	4	2	4	5	88	47	:
	$\overline{21}$	ģ	_	11	ğ	1	3	1	0	8	38	45	
er U	22	8		11	5	2	4	្ស៊	1	7	85	49	
	$\overline{22}$	7		11	6	2	3	' <b>1</b>	2	8	31	40	
	22	Ġ	_	10	. 3	5	3	$^{\circ}\mathbf{\bar{3}}$	1	7	18	31	
	$\overline{22}$	Š		ĨÕ	5	5	.1	Õ	2	9	. <b>29</b>	86	
	$\overline{22}$	5		12	4	4	4 .	ĺ	1	8.	16	80	
	''''	UIDT	ים י	Wi	SION	- (4	- ROLLI	CH/					
• :	• •			•				•		•	,		
	•		otal	١_		Ion			7.WD			alac	÷
•	<b>P.</b>	W.	D.	L.	W.	, D	. L.	.W.	, D.	. L.	F.	A.	P
	20	13	3	4	. 9	1	1	4	2	3	47	<b>27</b> .	•
Park	20	12	4	4	10	1	0	2	3	4	40	- 21	
	20	10	6	4	. 8	1	. 1	2	5	8	49	27	
	20	.11	4	5	9.	1	0	2	3	. 5	45	25	
	20	12	2	6	8	0	1	4	2	5	49	80	
***	22	10	4	8	8	1	· <b>2</b>	2	3	6	40	82	
overs	20	10	3	7	7	0	2	· 3	3	5	38.	27	•
	22	Ř	6	8	6	3	2	2	3	G	44	40	
. 4. 4. 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 .	20	9_	4	7_	<b>_7</b> _	2	_1_	2	2	6	29	34	
nlace	21	8_	<b>-</b> 5	8	-5	3	<b>-</b> 2	3	72	. 6	37	35	, ,
	21	7.	5.	9	· 6	3	1	1	. 2	. 18	, 38	32	•
	~~	-		•	_	•	•		•	_	0.00	40	. •

ading	20	.11	4	5	9.	1	0	2	3	. 5	45	25	
	20	12	2	6	8	0	1	4	2	5	49	80	
	22	10	4	8	8	1	· <b>2</b>	2	3	G	40	82	
	20	10	3	7	7	0	2	· 3	3	5	38.	27	-
	22	8	6	8	6	3	2	2	3	G.	44	40	•
indon	20	9	4	7	7	2	1.	2	2	6	_ 29	34	
stal Palace		8	5	8	ธ_	_3_	<b>-</b> 2-	3	<b>-2</b>	. 6	37	~35°	
	21	7.	5	9	· 6	3	1	1	2	. 8	, 38	32	
•	20	7	5	8.	5	8	3	. 2	2	5	37·	89	٠.
irnemouth	20	7	4	9	5-	2	2	2	2	7.,	83	42	
	20	8	2	10	6	2	8	2	0.	· 7	26	46	
- ·	20	5	8	7	4	4	8	1	4.	4	17	24	
	21	6	5	10	5	3	· 2	1	2	8	29	89	
	20	4	9	7	3	4	5	1	5	2:	19	29	- 1
-	21	6	4	11	4	3	3	2	1	8	35	85	
	20	6	4	10	5	3	1	.1.	1	. <b>9</b>	86	48	•
thend	05	6	4	10	、 <b>4</b>	2	4	2	2	6	21	88	
	20	3	8	9	2	6	3.	. 1	2	6	26	44	
din 2	20.	5	3	12	3	3	3 .	2	0	, <b>9</b>	28	50	٠.
	-	rusi	R D	Dis	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	N .	(NO	'' Dare		. •			٠.

Preston North End? They have	N Brighton (4) v Donc'str (4) ROTH'RM (0) v Chester (5)		THIRD	DIVISIO	N (NOR	TH).		•
had twenty-three since the war:-	B'thprt (1) v TRANMERE (1)	<u> </u>	Total		Iome	Away	Goals	• • •
CAUSER, Jones, Foote, Whalley,	WALSALL (4) v York (2)	Chesterfield 21	W. D. 16 2	L. W.	D. L.	W. D. L.	F. A.	Pt
Mitchell, Wilcock, Branston,		Stockport 20		4 9	2.0	3 2 4	50 18 48 25	Ì
Elliott, Fox, Prout, Scott, Whar-	SCOTTISH LEAGUE	Walsall 20	12 2	6 9	1.1	3 1 5	48 24	3
ton, Carr, Kendall, Moss, Ewart,		Barnsley 20		6 7	1 0	4 2 6	50 38	
Fawcett, Foster, Hampton, Wolf, Hushes, Twist, and Holdcroft.	AB'RD'N (2) v Airdrie (0)	Halifax 20 Tranmere 19		6 8	1 2	9 9 4	38 32 39 21	
• •	CLYDE (6) v Dundee (3)	Doncaster 20		7 8	0 3	1 4 4	34 82	
A Swansea wag suggests that	Falkirk (1) v Celtic (1) HAMILTON (4) v S Mirren (3)	Barrow 21		7 5	3 3	8 3 4	49 - 45	
A Swansea, wag suggests that sand be placed at the side of the playing field, in order to stop	HEARTS (4) v Ayr (2)	Crewe 21	7 6	y 6	2 2	2 2 7	87 42	
the playing field, in order to stop the team slipping into the Third	I PALL MI MOCINE PARTICLE I INTERPREDICTION CONTROL CO	Accrington 20 Gateshead 20	_	8 5	·4 1 ·3 1	3 1 7	29 44 44 44	
Division.	Q O'S'TH () v Th Lanark (-)	Chester 20	•'	9 . 6	4 2	1 0 7	47 85	
	RANGERS () v Hibern'ng (-)	Hartlepools 20		9 6	1 2	1 3 7	42 44	
MILLWALL have signed a pro- mising young goalkeeper in J.	S J'atone (0) v M'TH'WELL (1)	York City 20 Carlisle 20		. N 6	2 3	1 2 6	29 32 24 35	•
Rickett, who plays for Tilbury.	<u> </u>	Southport 20	4 9	7 8	4 2	1 5 5	24 85 32 45	
	WALTER Amos, their veteran out-	Wrexham 19	7 2	10 3	0 5	4 2 5	30 - 36	
A remarkable improvement in	figured in every game Bury have	New Brighton 20	6 4	10 5	1 4.	1 3 6	22 38	1
the form of Tommy Holmes, of	ininuad ta data	Darlington 21		- 1,	8 3	1 2 8	26 86 34 51	
Southport, dates from the time when his wife wan the ball in the	COMPANDY CHAIR			_	4 5	1 8 7	28 42	
Southport Supporters' penny-on-	COVENTRY City supporters see	Rochdale 20	62	12 5	2 3	1 0 9	26 48	- 1

SCOTTISH LEAG	U	E
FIRST DIVISION		
Watel Home		•

┈	Albion's Junior international, has	• • •		•	orm	•	Home	- Awa	y	· Go	onla	
۱-	been operated upon for cartilage		Ρ.	W.	D. 1	, ₩.	, D. L.	W. D.	L.	. F.	Ä.	`Pŧ
۱-	trouble.	Motherwell	23	19	8 1	10.	1 1	9 2	0	57.	20	- 7 7
•		Rangers	21.	17	2 2	10	1 0	7 1	$\tilde{2}$	71	22	
	IT is said that Tolland, the inside		22	12	4 6	3 7	2 2	5 2	<u>ā</u>	54	01	
1	forward whom Northampton secur-		22	10	7 [	Ŕ	$\bar{\mathfrak{R}}$ $\bar{\mathfrak{I}}$	2 4	7		-01	2
9 [	er from Ayr United, may go back to	Kilmarnock		11	<b>F</b> 2	, E.	9. 7	4 M	.,	58-	26	
8	Scotland before long—at a fee.	l		iñ	7 6	i n	1. 9	0 0	.'U ·	47	89	2
۱. ا	Scottiffe before tolk-fit # 166.	Ayr		10		, ,	4 2	4 8	3.	- 56	62	. 2
' [	A TIMITATION CONTINUES OF THE	St. Johnstone	22	ΤΛ	4. (	7	8 2	<b>3 2</b> ,	_ <b></b>	41	`33"	
ļ	A LTHOUGH Cardin City have failed	Falkirk	23	ŢŲ,	4	, 8-	2 2	2 2	.7	. 48	47	· 3
╻╽	A to maintain their early promise,	Queen o'South	22	11	<u>į 10</u>	4	1. 5	7 0	.5	•	68	
9	there are movements to introduce new	Celtic	20	8	5 7	C G	2 2	2 3	5	42	·	
#		Dundee		ð	2 11	G	1 4	3 1	7		82	
٠		Hamilton	20	8	4 8	R S	8 3	Ř 1	, T			
	CUNDERLAND'S price for Bob	Wilharmiana	99	Ř	8 11	ď	2 3	9~1	ă		46	
0	Gurney is understood to be in the	Cluda	21	. ř	8 8	9	3 4	. 4 F	O.		35	
c	region of £7,000.	Ougan's Paris	20	. 7	1 1/			4 0	9	<u> </u>	- 42	]
٠١		Queen's Park			E 41		'Y O	. B. O	8	40	57	<u>, in 1</u>
. [	WITHO will secure David Jack's ser-	Third Lanark		្តប្	5 11	_	y y	1 2	8	40	62	. 1
1.	. V vices as manager if he retires at	Partick			2 18	_	0 ' 6	2 2	7	38	. 51	Ť
o l	the and of the sesson! The name of	St. Mirren	<b>22</b> .	8	7 12	•	4 5	0. 3	7	26	44	1
e١	Middleabrough is freely mentioned in	Airdrie	22	- 5	3 14	1	1 5	1 2	<b>0</b>	4 = = -	63	

## CIVILIANS AND NAVY PROMISE GREAT DUEL WHITEAWAYS

the Chinese team on New Year's Day.

AGAIN .

DEFEATED

CLUB "A" LOSE TO

NAVY XV

(By "Line Out")

A Navy side picked from the Med-

way, Suffolk and Kent beat the Club

"A" at Happy Valley yesterday even-

ing by one goal and a try (8 points)

The day's rain had made the ground

wet, and light drizzle fell at the start

of the game making the ball heavy,

resulting in poor passing and hand-

ling amongst the Club's back. The

Navy backs, however, handled better

and pressed at the start to go over

for a try in the corner after the scrum half had worked the blind side. The

wards gave their backs plenty of

chances, only to see them frittered

and Hocquard (Lincolns).

Joseph's

Road

The week-end programme is:

SATURDAY.

LAI WAH CUP FINAL.

LEAGUE.

SECOND DIVISION.

Club v Borderers Club.

THIRD DIVISION.

SUNDAY.

FIRST DIVISION.

Athletic v S. Chinn-Club

MONDAY.

CHILDREN'S PLAYGROUND

MATCH.

Club, 8.80 p.m.

Rest of Colony v Chineso-

R.A. v Navy-Military, H.V.

S. China v Kowloon-Caroline

R.E. v Lincolns-Athletic, 4

Navy v Civilians-Club, 3.30

Throughout the game the Club for-

to one try (3 points).

kick failed.

RUGBY

## IN SATURDAY'S LAI WAH CUP FINAL

## Superior Team Work May Decide Issue

## PROGRAMME FOR THE NEW YEAR.

(By "Veritae").

OUP tie fever is to usher in Hongkong's 1934 football, when on Saturday, the Civilians and Navy meet in the final for the Lai Wah Cup. Recollections of the semi-final games make, speculation concerning this encounter fascinatingly interesting.

THE Navy are generally recognised as being one of the finest teams in the Colony, and this is supported by their performances. On the other hand the Civilians, in defeating the Chinese, provided the most spectacular football of the year. By this surely, we can confidently expect a rousing match on Saturday?

Barring injuries and other unforeseen circumstances, the Navy will field the same team as that which opposed the Recreio in the League last week, namely:

Liddington lames West Purkins McGuire Mitchell Hudspeth Smith Langmead Barnett Skinner

Here is a clever and well balanced combination, and one which I cannot help feeling will win, in spite of all the attractive qualities of the Civilian team.

#### NAVY'S REAL STRENGTH.

The strength of the Navy is not found in the possession of one or two super players, but in the equality of skill and craft which exists in all departments, which has been consolidated into a perfect understanding in and between defence and attack.

It is this which chiefly influences one to adopt a sanguine attitude to their chances of winning the Lai Wah Cup. If anything is to turn the game in favour of the Navy it is their team work. This "phase always has, and always will.



Au Kim-fung, of the Athletic, who has been chosen to play for the Chinese against the Rest on Monday.

team is most skilled in it, can one. But this time I think they (Athletic), Ho Ka-keung (Athlegenerally be expected to win.

Which is not to infer that the Civilians have no combination. upon to produce the same form as Wing (S. China). Quite the opposite was express- that revealed against the Club and The Rest:-Cord (Kowloon) A. ed in very emphatic terms by East Lancs one could reasonably V. Gosano (St. Joseph's) and S. their display against the Chin- expect a division of points. In Strange (Club): L. G. Robertson ese. Nevertheless I feel they any case much depends on whether (Club), N. Beltrao (St. Joseph's) have to be inspired by the oc- Ho Ka-keung has completely re- and Bliss (Kowloon): B. Gosano casion to produce such highly covered from last week's injury, (St. Joseph's), Elliott (Kowloon), developed unity of movement, and whether Au Kim-fung is on A. Howe (Club), Ridley (Lincolns) whereas the Navy exploit it best behaviour. raturally.

With three exceptions, the Civilians will be the same as the team which won on December 9, and there is only one alteration to the line-up which was originally chosen for the semi-final tie.

#### CIVILIAN LINE-UP.

come into the side, and Ward has been preferred to Elllott. The team will thus be:

> A. V. Gosano E. Strange L. G. Robertson N. Beltrao ·S. Blisa B. Gosano

McHardy

A. Ward A. Howe E. Strange B. Bickford

be treated lightly. The defence the Club ground. should be almost cast-iron. The half backs do not invite quite such | Chinese: - Pau Ka-ping (8. a confident statement, but the China): Leung In-chan (8. China) talent is there. The forward-line and Mak Sul-hon (Athletic): Ho -on paper-compares very fa- Chor-yin (Athletic), Loung Wing-

## MY FORECAST.

LEAGUE. 1st. Division

TO WIN:-

S. China

2nd. Division

TO WIN:-Athletic S. China

Borderers TO DRAW:-

Artillery

3rd. Division

TO WIN:-Lincolns

R.A.F. Borderers TO DRAW:-

R.A.M.Cr

Lai Wah Cup

Navy

Children's Playground Match TO WIN:-

Chinese

vourably with their opposing Navy second half when the scrum half slip-numbers. Toss up a coin and ped past to score half way in for the you'll probably pick the winner. try to be converted. Harboard should you'll probably pick the winner.

the first division programme for several attacks were ruined by drop- the defence. as we had that exciting clash be- Walker going over for a good try in Riley: Tipple, Food, Clark, Drewery Cuthell: Yule, Dovey and tween the Borderers and St. the corner after the ball had and Golding. Joseph's to look forward to.

#### CHINESE "DERBY".

But on Sunday the Club ground with plenty of spirit, and considering offers an attraction in the second it was soon after Christmas it was meeting of the season of South | really enjoyable to play in and watch. China and the Athletic. It was in the very first match of the season that they played before, chui (S. China), and Lee Kwokplay the most important part in when South China, not at all con- wai (S. China): Tang Kwong- EARNS SUFFOLK a football match, and whichever vincingly, won by four goals to sum (Athletic), Au Kim-fung will again win, and more de- tic), Tay Qua-tong (S. China) and

servingly.

If the Athletic could be relied serves:—Tong Kwan and Wong

Given these two factors the Athletic should give South China

#### a good run for their money. NEW YEAR'S DAY MATCH

Chinese Athletic are strongly represented in the Chinese team to oppose the Rest of the Colony on New Year's Day. Mak Sui-hon, Ho Chor-yin, Tang Kwong-sum, A. V. Gosano, Bliss and Duncan Au Kim-fung, Ho Ka-keung and Fung King-mu have found places, and the side, made up with South China players, is particularly

The Rest rearguard will have to strike good form to stop the Chinese forward line, which is almost the best that can now be

put into the field. The Rest will field quite a sound combination, including the Ridley-Hocquard loft wing.

The match is being played on behalf of the Children's Playground fund, and a record crowd 'And this isn't a combination to should be present on Monday at

The teams will be:-

## FLEET LEAGUE FOOTBALL

### LANGMEAD'S TWO GOALS

#### HELPS BERWICK TO WIN

Displaying infinite superiority in practically all departments, the Berwick yesterday trounced H.M.S. Suffolk in a first division, C.F.L. match at Happy Valley by four goals to nil.

Langmend was in happy mood, and in addition to scoring two goals, was the leading raider on the field. The Navy centre-forward held his forwards together with real skill and initiative.

Pay Mid. Smith, the Navy inside right was also prominent for the 66 77 losers, but he was badly supported, and although clever in individual efforts, found himself smothered by Tang. Kwong-sum, Athletic outside the determined Berwick defence, right, who is another selection for Thomson was a tower of strength for the Suffolk, and it was largely due to him that the team's deficit was not higher. The Berwick played well to a man and any other result would have been insulting to

Langmend (2), Morgan and Ryan scored for the Berwick, whose team was:--Funnell: James and Jenkins: Kent, Kennedy and Camsell: Jones, Morgan, Langmead, Ryan and

Suffolk :- Pepper: Young and Treagis: Dodds, Cosens, and Love: Thomson, Smith, White, Hall and Thompkins.

## RIOT

#### SEVEN GOALS FOR THE WILD SWAN

C.F.L. when they netted seven times to the Tamar's twice

ran across, and if he did hold a pass good form and could not be stopped the Navy insides were well up to near goal. Clark had the satisfaction of

The chances are infinitely greater have prevented the score if he had Smith scored the Tamar's solitary Sea. Foad as follows: The bringing forward of this ing to intercept an anticipated pass.

The bringing forward of this ing to intercept an anticipated pass.

The Club then pressed strongly and ing a fine individual burst through Wiltshire: Frost, Meen and ing a fine individual burst through Wiltshire: Frost, Meen and

the first division programme for ped passes. The forwards efforts Wild Swan:—Alford: Humphreys Usher and Rimmer. Saturday, which is rather a pity were eventually rewarded by Harris and Simms: Green, Crescy and Herald:—Yuille:

passed down the line. Robertson's Tamar:-King: Mann and Willey: kick was good but not quite good Hope, Hulme and Weir: Smith, Rowe, Chappel, Handford and Wing-The game was played throughout field.

#### DEFENCE GREAT

## POINTS

#### BERWICK LITTLE UNLUCKY

The Suffolk owed it largely to their defence that they beat the Berwick by two goals to nil yesterday in the third division of the China Fleet Football League.

Lelliot, the Suffolk goalkeeper was especially prominent; and saved dangerous shots from Mugford, Worthington and Breddon with splendid judgment. He often earned rounds of applause for his fine anticipation Y. Indians v Athletic-St. and clean clearances.

Peddal opened the Suffolk account by converting a penalty, and the lead was further increased in the first half through Jones, who broke clean away on his own. The Berwick were decidedly unfor-

tunate to finish the first: half - two goals in arrears. Roon and Miller, the Berwick backs figured prominently in the second, R.A.M.C. v Recroio-Chatham when the Suffolk forwards became somewhat more dangerous on the

R.A.S.C. v R.A.F.—Military, 4 move. Many goal-scoring opportunities were lost by both sets of vanners in Borderers v University-Kowthe closing stages owing to the alippery state of the ground, which rendered ball control rather difficult. H.M.S. Berwicks -- Davies: Koon. Miller: Boyd, French, Lake: Broeze; Mugford, Worthington, Breddon, Willams,

H.M.S. Buffolk: - Lolliot; Eyro,

Styles;

Peddall, Lowis, Scanlon;

Howell, Jones, Rees,

#### TWO BIG SPORTS FEATURES.

FOR "TELEGRAPH" READERS TO-MORROW.

To-morrow's editions of the Telegraph will contain two big sports features. "Capt. Foster" will con-

tribute his usual page on local and general racing, including comments on the Fanling Races for next Sunday and latest Derby and Subscription griffins gallops.

R. Abbit's cricket notes, recognised as the best informed comments on local cricket will also appear, and will, among other things, deal with the Triangular Tournament matches.

## Kejuvenated veterans"

SCORE FIVE AGAINST HERALD

In a very one-sided Second Division match at Happy Valley yesterday, H. M. S. Veteran overwhelmed H. M. S. Herald to win by five goals to nil. four of which were scored in the first half.

The Veteran led by two goals after ten minutes of play, Campbell being responsible for both. He took advantage of errors by the Herald defence to make no mistake. Another blunder by Harding, who attempted to pass back to the goalkeeper, allowed Fyint to nip in and scored the third goal and five minutes from the interval, Rimmer added the fourth, ramming home a rasping ground shot.

Save for a brief effort by the Herald to reduce the arrears in the early part of the second half, Opposed by a weak Tamar cleven, the Wild Swan yester-day scored an easy victory in the second division of the the second division of the initial half. initial half.

Rimmer scored from a breakaway, and from that point the Wild Swan settled the lasue in the Herald gave up all attempts to early stages by piling on three quick save the game. Nevertheless Hardaway. Meeke was getting the ball carly stages by pilling on three quick save the game. Nevertheless Hard-away from the scrum well, but Jen-goals, and at the interval led by four ing and Cuthell, the Herald backs kins took some time before he could goals to one. hold a pass.

Cockrane usually a forward, was playing at inside three quarters and playing at inside three quarters and this respect they played pluckily.

The Tamar were mainly on the defended by a little luck they managed and defended bravely.

Aided by a little luck they managed the prevent the Veteran forwards this respect they played pluckily.

The Wild Swan forwards were in Towards the and Dovey made.

vain efforts to rally his team, Herald:-Yuille: Harding and

Herald:-Yuille: Harding and Thorpe, Cordell and Arundell,

M.C.C. PLAY DRAW.

Calcutta, Dec. 27. The Marylebone Cricket Club tourists played a one-day match against the British in Bengal to-day, which resulted in a draw.

M.C.C. had 187 for five, declared. Barnett taking a 94, including thirteen fours and a six. Elliott scored 43. six fours and one six included. The Bongal team scored 121 for eight wickets, Marriott taking five for 55 .- Reuter.

## SPORT ADVTS.

FANLING HUNT & RACE CLUB. STEEPLECHASE MEETING.

Sunday, 31st December. 1st Race 2.30 p.m. Special train from Kowloon Station 1.05 p.m.

Always Good Dancing at tho

## YELLOW DRAGON DANCING ACADEMY

Theatre

(Chinese Music at Intervals) COME TO-NIGHT

TEL. 27879.

## JUST ARRIVED

TOO LATE FOR CHRISTMAS. SPECIAL PURCHASE OF HANDBAGS.



We have just received a Special Purchase of Best English Ladies' Leather Handbags. These should have been here for our Christmas trade but arrived too late. NOW OFFERED

CLEAR SPECIAL

\$9.50 & \$17.50

Assorted Colours and Shapes.

Call Early

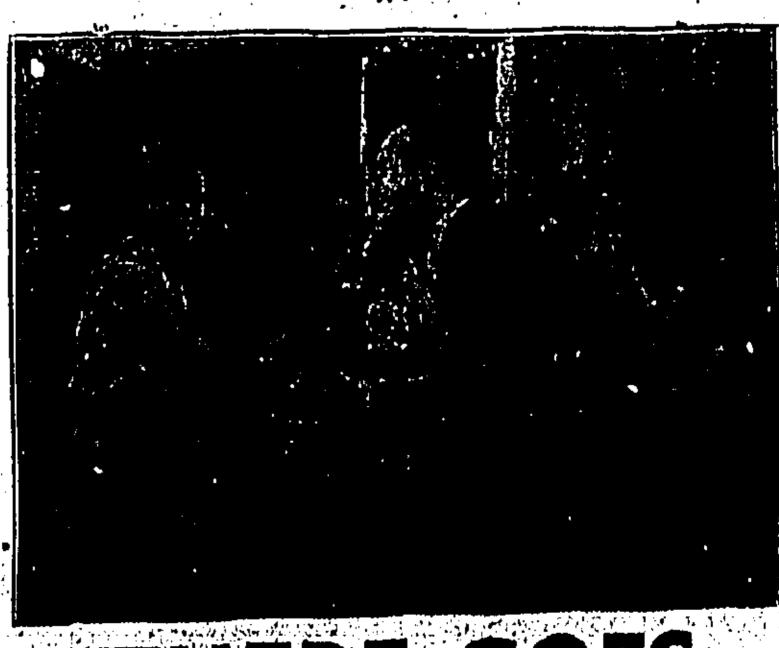
WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

## FROM SUNDAY

THE BRIGHTEST AND BEST BRITISH MUSICAL COMEDY 10.

OWEN NARES JERRY VERNO-CAROL GOODNER

> ESSIE MATTHEWS



"THERE COES BRIDE"

CAINSBOROUGH-BRITISH LION PICTURE

## Pa's Add d'ABA JERA'PIL

FASTEST TIME HONGKONG TO SAN FRANCISCO. COMFORT. SPEED WITH

#### SAN FRANCISCO 18 DAYS

THE SUNSHINE ROUTE VIA Shanghal, Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, San Francisco, Panama Canal, Havana, New York.

Fortnightly sailings

			,	
Pres.	Hoover /	- M'ght	Dec.	20
	Wilson	M'ght	Jan.	16
_	Coolidge	' M'ght	Jan.	26
	Lincoln	M'ght	Fob.	18
	Hoover	M'ght	Feb.	23

#### YORK EUROPE, NEW

Via Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Suez Canal, Alexandria, Naplesi Genoa. Marsellies.

8 a.m. Jan. 6 Pres. Polk 8 a.m. Jan. 20 Pres. Adams 8 a.m. Feb. 8 Pres. Harrison 8 a.m. Feb. 17 Pros. Hayes 8 a.m. Mar. 3 Pres. Johnson

THE MOST FREQUENT SERVICE

Pres. Grant

Pres. Cloveland

Pres. Jackson

Pres. Grant

Pres. Jefferson

6 p.m. Dec. 30 Pres. Grant 8 n.m. Jan. 6 Pres. Polk 6 p.m. Jan. 9 Pres. Wilson 6 p.m. Jan. 13 Pres. Cleveland 9 p.m. Jan. 18 Pres. Coolidge

TO SEATTLE, VICTORIA

17 DAYS

THE EXPRESS ROUTE VIA

Shanghal, Kobe, Yokohama and

Victoria.

Fortnightly sailings

MANILA

Next Sailings

M'ght Jan.

Might Jan. 19

Might Fob. 2

M'ght Feb. 10

Might Mar. 2

MOST FREQUENT SERVICE ON THE PACIFIC

### DOLLAR STEAMSHIP LINES AMERICAN MAIL LINE

PEDDER BUILDING-HONGKONG. UANTON BRANCH-No. 4, Shakee Street.

## STOP LOOK AND LISTEN

To the Funniest Wise-Cracks and the Hottest Music you. ever heard in one of the Funniest Pictures you've ever seen



with JUNE KNIGHT, NEIL HAMILTON SALLY O'NEILL, DOROTHY BURGESS, MARY CARLISLE

SHT TA

KING'S

TO-DAY

WHEN TRAVELLING PROTECT YOURSELF AND YOUR

PERSONAL EFFECTS

### TRAVELLER'S POLICY

WIDEST COVER

AT MODERATE RATES OF PREMIUM

UNDERWRITERS, LTD. CHINA

4a. Des Voeux Road Central. Phone: 28121. 

## CONTRACT BRIDGE

By W. E. McKenney Solution to Preceding

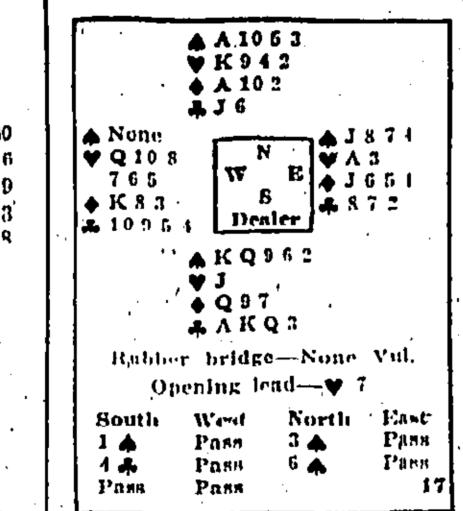
Contract Problem

When you get a bad break in trump and have lost the first trick, playing the hand at a small slam contract, you have only one weapon to fall back on, and that is the squeeze play. Such was the situation which faced Stanley Reilly of Chicago, who will captain the team representing the Auction Bridge Club of Chicago, the first western team to participate in the Vanderbilt Cup tournament since it was held last in the west. At that time the cup was won by the

North's bid of three spades asked South either to bid four spades or three no trump, and when South responded with four clubs this was n mild slam try.

Chicago team.

North immediately realized that



South's club suit must be solidotherwise he would not attempt to show it on the second round of bidding. If that was the case, the slam was quite probable.

West's opening lead of the seven of hearts went to East's ace, while North played low. East returned the eight of clubs, which was won in dummy with the jack,

A small spade was played from dummy, Reilly in the South winning with the queen and West showing out, discarding a heart. A small spade was returned and won in dummy with the ace. The ten of spades was returned

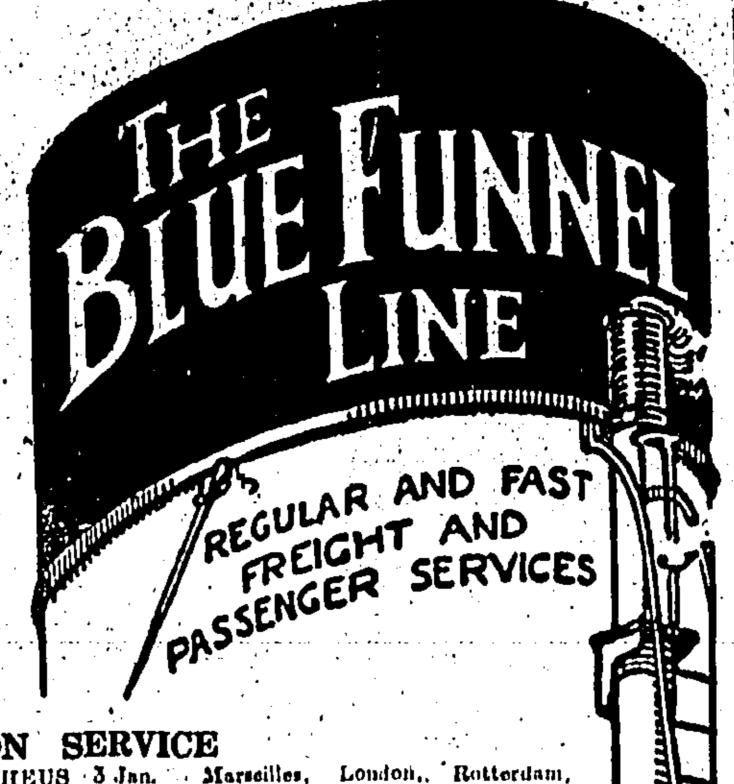
from dummy, East put up the jack and South won the trick with the king. South then led the nine of spades, picking up East's last trump. West, in the meantime, had discarded two clubs. Reilly now cashed the ace, king,

and queen of clubs, West following with a club and discarding a heart and a diamond. Dummy did the same and East followed with two clubs and a diamond.

This left West with the queen and ten of hearts and king and eight of diamonds. North had the nine and king of hearts and the ace and ten of diamonds.

Reilly led his last trump and West was squeezed, which gave Reilly his contract of six-odd.





AENEAS 16 Jan.

Hamburg & Olasgo-Landon. Rotterdam & Glargow

LIVERPOOL SERVICE / 1 Feb. PYRRHU8

Havre & Liverpool

Boston, New York, Philadelphia & Baltimore via Manila, Straits & Sues GLAUCUS 11 Jan.

#### SERVICE PACIFIC

PROTESILAUS 4 Jan. Japan, Victoria, Scattle & Vancouver 25 Jan. Japan, Victoria, Seattle & Vancouver

SERVICE INWARD

Due 31 Dec. **OALOHAS** SARPEDUN HELENUS ADRASTUS

IXION

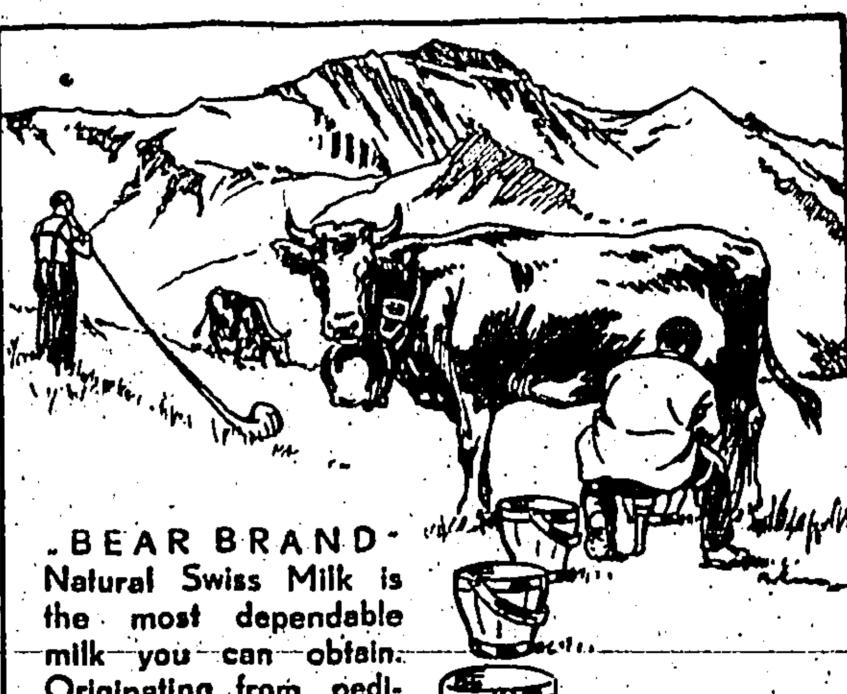
Duo 6 Jan. Due 9 Jan. Due 11 Jan. Due 11 Jan.

From U. K. via Singapore From U. K. via Singaporo n. From Odynia, Bremen. H'burg & R'dam via Suez & Straits From New York via Manila From Pacific Coast via

Specially reduced fares are quoted for cargo steamers with limited passenger accommodation.

For freight, passage rates and information apply to the under-mentioned.

## BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE.



Originating from pedigree cattle grazing on the rich mountain pastures of Switzerland, it has the full creaminess and natural qualities of best fresh milk.



Sole Agents for South China: OBTAINABLE FROM ALL LEADING STORES. B. MOULDER & CO., LTD. CHINA BUILDING.



### THE HONG KONG

PENINSULA HOTEL: HONGKONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL PEAK HOTEL

SHANGHAI

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL: HOTELS

LIMITED. In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagens Lits, Peking

the Scenic Gem of Malaya



#### 狗otel Runnymede

Malaya's Premier Hotel

also under the same management

THE CRAG HOTEL Penang Hill

(A health station) CABLES "RUNNYMEDE" RUNNYMEDE HOTEL, LTD.

# TEL 26634. 13A, QUEEN'S ROAD C. TEL 26635.

## WELCOME ALL TO

THE HOTEL

DRINK OUT THE OLD YEAR

DRINK IN A BRIGHT NEW YEAR

NEW YEAR'S DAY

MENU.

#### Tiffin \$1.50.

St. Francis Cream Soup. . Tomato Consomme. 3. Fried Sole, Tartar Sauce. Grilled Lamb Chop.

Baked Cheese & Spaghetti. 6. Pomade of Beef. 7. Shredded Pork & Rice. Shrimp & Eggs (French Style). Roast Sucking Pig. Apple

Roast Turkey & Stuffing. 11. Roast Potatoes. 12. Anna Potatoes.

13. Spinach Souffle. 14. Cauliflower. 15. Cold Veal & Ham Pie. 16. Cold Game Pie. 17. Xmas Pudding.

18. Mince Pie. 9. Cheese & Biscuits. 20. Fruit & Nuts. 21. Coffee or Tea.

MASSAGE. Mr. & Mrs. Y. Mori.

Holder of Japanese Governme Licence.

Curse Sprained Ankles and Write.
Recommended for many years by
local Hospitals and Doctors.
Wyndham Street (let floor) Tel. No. 26051.

### Dinner \$2.00.

1. St. Francis Cocktail. 2.\_Favourite\_Cream\_Soup.\_ 3. Garoupa Lemonde. 4. Fried Veal, Russian Style.

5. Fondon Pork Chop. 6. Devilled Duck. 7. Chow Fan. 8. Roast Turkey & Ham.

9. Roast Saddle of Lamb. 10. Baked Potatoes. 11. Cauliflower.

12. Cold Asparagus, Russian 13. Cold Pork Pie.

14. Plum Pudding, Brandy Sauce. 15. Mince Pie. 16. Cheese & Biscuits.

17. Fruit & Nuts. 18. Tea or Coffee.

#### ASSEUR R. SHIMIDZU ASSEUSE S. KISAKI

Recommended for many years by Government Civil Hospital, Peak Hospital, etc., and by all the local 24, Wyndham Street.

Telephone 24945.

By Blosser

#### Mossrs. KOMOR & KOMOR ART & CURIO EXPERTS

Chater Road.

York Bldg.

JUST ARRIVED

TEA SETS 21 pc. **COFFEE SETS 15 pc. . . . \$5.00** 

MANY OTHER USEFUL & ORNAMENTAL ARTICLES.

Prices ranging from 50 conts upward.

#### FRECKLES AND HIS FRIENDS

GEE, YOU'RE A FUNNY

₩K52

9862

Solution in next issue.

A Q 10 7 3

The Stage Is Set!





KID, FRECKLES! A RED --- I'M THE WOODS SOME PRETTY GIRL LIKE PAT GOING FOR A PLACE, WHERE I TAKES A SHINE TO YOU WALK BEFORE CAN THINK OVER AND YOU DON'T LIKE BREAKFAST! OD OF TAHW TOUL TO MAKE PAT PEEVED AT ME! TICKLED

CAN'T HELP IT,

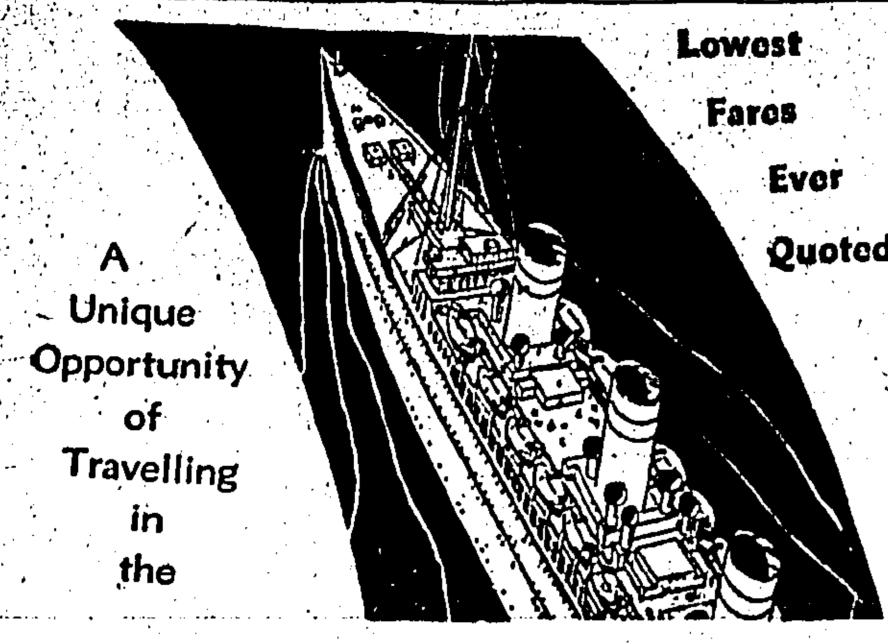


I'LL GET BACK IN









## EMPRESS OF BRITAIN

THE WORLD'S WONDER SHIP Size — Speed

Itinerary from Hong Kong-March 21st for Shanghai, Chinwangtao Raine's Saturday Evening Post stories, (Polping), Kobe, from Yokohama, April 11th visiting Honolulu, will come on Sunday to the Queen's Foreign Exchange and General and Bank- DAIREN Hilo, San Francisco April 26, Los Angeles (San Pedro), Balbon, Cristobal, Havana, New York May 14, thence to Cherbourg arriving ler and Beery since the memorable Deposits received for one year or shorter "Min and Bill." Directed by Mervyn periods at rates which will be quoted on HANKOW

#### TRANS-PACIFIC SAILINGS

	Steamers	Hong Kong	Bhanghal Arrive	Nagasaki Leave	Kobe Leave	Yekobama Leave	Honolutu Leave	Vancouver Victoria Arrive
	Empr. of Asla	Jan. 4	Jan. 6	Jan. B	Jan. 10	Jan. 12		Jnn. 21
	Empr. of Canada		_	•	Jan. 21	Jan. 23	Jan, '30	Feb. 4
	Empr. of Russia .			Feb. 4	Feb. 6	Fcb 8	1 ,	Բշև, 17
	Empr. of Japan				Feb. 18	Feb. 20	Feb. 26	Mar. 3
•	Empr. of Asia .			Feb. 25	Feb. 28	Mar. 2		Mor. 11
	Empr. of Canada.		Mar. 11	•	Mar. 14	Mar 16	Mar. 23	Mar. 28
	Empr. of Russin .			Mnr. 27	Mar. 29	Mar. 31		Apr. 9
	Empr. of Japan .				Apr. 11	Apr. 15	Apr. 19	Apr. 24
		•	.,	_	•,	•	•	•

TO MANILA

#### 

## CANADIAN PACIFIC

Telephones: Passenger 20752. Freight 20042.

Canton Agents: JARDINE MATHESON & CO., LTD.

San Francisco via Shanghai, Japan Ports & Honolulu. Asama Maru ..... Wed., 10th Jan. at 10 a.m. Seattle & Vancouver.

Heian Maru (Starts from Kobe) Fri., 22nd Jan. Lendon, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam via Singapore, Penang, Colombo & Suez. Terukuni Maru ......Fri., 5th Jan. Hakusan Maru ......Sat., 20th Jan. Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports.

Kamo Maru ...... Sat., 27th Jan. Bembay via Singapore, Penang & Colombo. \*Yamagata Maru .....Sat., 6th Jan. South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama.

New York via Panama. Liverpool via Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piracus,

Genoa & Valencia. Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon. 

\*Nagato Maru ......Sat., 6th Jan. Shanghai, Kobe & Yokon-

\*Cargo only. For further information apply to:-

Tel.: 80291.

NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA. (private exchanges to all Depts.)

## BARBER WILHELMSEN LINE.

MONTHLY SERVICE-

PACIFIC—PANAMA—ATLANTIC COAST PORTS CANAL ZONE, COAST PORTS. Agents:

DODWELL & CO., LTD. Queen's Buildings.

## TRAVEL A.-O. LINE

To AUSTRALIA. Calling at Manila (P.Is.), Thursday Is., Calm Townsville, Brisbang, Sydney & Melbourne. Gritish Steamore: CHANGTE-TAIPING (Oil Burners FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON AND STEWARDESS CARRIED.

Enjoy Your Short Leave in Australia and New Zealand. Hong Kong, Sydney-19 Days. FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, 276 RETURN

" LONDON (via Australia) from £128.18.8 (Australian Newspapers on file). STEAMER Due H'Kong Leaves H'Kong Leaves Manila Due Sydney TAIPING 29 Jan. 4 Jan. |11 Jan. 18 Jan. CHANGTE . 16 Feb. 19 Feb. 9 Feb. 7 Mar.

AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED. Butterfield & Swire, Agents.—Hong Kong-Shanghal.

18 Mar. :

16 Mar.

20 Apr.

1 Apr.

. G May

6 Mar.

TAIPING

CHANGT

#### CINEMA SCREENINGS

NOTES SUPPLIED BY THE THEATRES

The distinction of having been booked for the entire Gaumont-British Circuit before being trade-shown, falls to "There Goes The Bride", the joyous Gainsborough-British Lich musical comedy, which stars Jessie Matthews and Owen Nares. It is regarded as the most joyous British comedy ro-t mance to date, and as an outstanding triumph for Jessie Matthews, whom the Daily Mail critic refers to as creating a sensation. "Here charm and impudence", writes the film correspondent of the News Chronicle. "are conveyed with such an easy naturalness, and she is so different from any other screen heroine, that I AMBITEAR was not surprised to learn that the UANGKOK Gaumont-British Company have sign- BATAVIA ed her on a two years' contract". SOMBAT "There Goes The Bride" will be shown at the King's Theatre next Sunday.

#### "Tugboat Annie"

With Marie Dressler as Annie, redoubtable feminine skipper of Puget HAIPHONG Sound, and Wallace Beery as the HAMBURG irresponsible but irresistible Captain HANKOW Terry, "Tugboat Annie," much herald- HARDIN PENANG ed filmization of Norman Relly HONGKONG RANGOON Theatre. The picture marks the first ing business transacted. co-starring appearance of Miss Dress-LeRoy, who directed "Gold Diggers of application. 1933," "Little Caesar" and other hits, the new picture tells a vivid story of Northwestern waterfronts with the two central figures cast in inimitable roles. Laughs, thrills, tears and tense drama all have their share in the narrative. Miss Dressler plays the aggressive feminine, tugbent cuptain whose husband, Beery, is a Capital (fully paid up) ......Y 100,000,000 and Fixed Deposits received for one year lous entertaining episodes they are seen in hilarious quarrels and difficulties. Then their son grows up and Alexandela becomes the captain of a liner. To Darlin save him from a wreck the "uscless" Bombay father comes through with an heroic Calcutta sacrifice. Robert Young, last scon in Canton "Hell Below," plays the son with Dairen (Dalay) Moli Maurcen O'Sullivan in the juvenile Fengtlen romantic lead. Prominent roles are also played by Willard Robertson, Tanimany Young, Frankie Darro, Jack | Harbin Pennick and Paul Hurst. Much of Houghous the picture was filmed with actual tugboat thrills at Scattle Harbour. Hundreds took part in some of the film's spectacular scenes. Among the story's highlights are the race for the wrecked ship, Beery's comical theft of the tug's howser and its denouement, the breaking up of the school's com-

featured roles. The story revolves covers that she is having an affair awakes up from the other and finds around four seductive girls who live with the fifth member of the part, Mary holding him in her arms. In a luxurious penthouse apartment on New York's notorious avenue C intrigues. From the penthouse the nction -swings-to-a-large-enfe,-and Inter to the streets of New York where many amusing incidents take place. An ultra-modern touch brought into the story when the scene is transferred to a beer garden, with a horde of customers quaffing the foamy fluid, and the four luscious girls now somewhat down on their luck, singing and dancing on stage at one end of the enclosure As a distinct contrast to those perfectly lawful scenes are other episcdes laid in a New York speakensy, and all sorts of gambling games in operation. Supporting June Knight and Nell Hamilton in "Ladies Must Love" are Dorothy Burgess, Sally O'Neil Mary Carlisle, George E. Stone and other well known players, and the tuneful picture was directed by E. A

"Turn Back the Clock"

Second Avenue comes a man who re- by the police, his car crashes; he serve commendation.

## BANKS.

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL

BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital .......... \$50,000,000

issued and Fully Pald-up ...... 20,060,060

Steriling ...... # 6,500,000

Bliver ..... \$10,000,000

BAN FRANCISCO

BUNGEL PATANI

MUKDEN

PELPING

PENANG

MODIAB

BANGOON

SHANGHAI

BINGAPORE

. BOURAHAYA

TIENTSIN

OATOMIET

YOKOHAMA '

TOKYO

Sterling on terms which will be guoted as

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Dusiness of the above Dank is conducted by the HONGKONG AND SHANG-HAI DANKING CORPORATION. Bules may

FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL

DANKING CORPORATION.

THE BANK OF CANTON,

LIMITED.

ESTABLISHED 1912.

Canton, Shanghal, Hankow, Swatow, Bangkok, New York and San Fran-

The Lloyd's Hank, Limited. Correspondents in all the principal cities

V. M. GRAYBURN E.G.

'Chief Manager.

Hongkong, 30th October, 1923.

be obtained on application.

NEW YORK

Reserve Funds .-

YDKORAMA

KAMBOANGA

CANTON

CHEMOO

COLONBO

HAIPHONG

HONGKEW

ILOILO

JOHORN

KOWLOON

KUALA LUMPUB

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA

Incorporated by Ruyal Charter 1843.

Reserve Fund ...... 8,000,000

Beserve Liability of Proprietors .... 8,000.000

SEMARANO SEREMDAN BHANGHAI KLANO BINGAPORE KUALA BITIAWAN LUMPUR SOURABAYA CANTON CAWNFORE KUCHING TAIPING BASICAM TIENTEIN MANILA COLOMBO TONGKAII MEDAN (Bhuket) NEW YORK TRINGTAO

PEIPING

(Peking)

A. BREARLEY. Hongkong, 17th November, 1923.

#### THE YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED.

shiftless drunkard. Throughout var- Reserve Fund ...... 121,250,000 or shorter periods in Local Currency and HEAD OFFICE:-TOXOHAMA. Branches and Agencies at

Ronolulu Karachi. Rengoon Rlo de Japairo London' Manila Bemarang Nagasaki Sourabaya Bhanghai (Mukden) Newchwans Telngtao

Interest allowed on Current Accounts. Hongkong, 26th April, 1938, Deposits received for fixed periods at rates to be obtained on application.

Honggong, 11th March, 1933.

celebration aboard the liner when twenty years ago. Ted Wright and Miss Dressler samples the punch, the Joe were boys together in Corliss, Beserve Fund 1,150,000 their small home town, where Joe was BRANCHES:the tug to the rescue through chrun-ing seas, and Beery's "big moment" Mary, the girl he loved, and passed when he enters the firebox of a boiler up a chance to invest his small savings to plug its leaking tubes and thus with Evans, the rich man of the town, saves the endangered ship of his son. to marry Evans daughter, Elvina, and "Ladies Must Love"

The boudoirs of Broadway's "ladies of the evening" form the setting for much of the story of "Ladies Must Love", the gay Universal musical picture now at the King's Theatre, with June Knight and Neil Hamilton in featured roles. The story revolves David Holmes. Learning that Joe has four thousand dollars saved up, with the avowed intention of getting monstrous tidal wave. Imagine the drunk. Joe is knocked down by a world's population almost wiped off car. Under either at the hospital, he the face of creation! You must

LONDON BRANCHES :--

Imagine New York sinking into Ted offers to invest the money for him, giant crevasses, made by a mammoth Mary won't hear of risking their save carthquake. Imagine occans inundatings, and Joe flings out of the house ing all lands of the universe in a dreams that he is back in Corliss stretch your imagination to extremes where he was twenty years ago, to garner an idea of "Deluge" and its Armed with the knowledge of what powerful variation of the eternal the next twenty years will bring. Joe triangle enacted by Peggy Shannon, makes a great success of his life, but Sidney Blackmer, Lois Wilson and does not win happiness with Elvina. Matt Moore, for the mind-gripping During the war President Wilson and heart-pounding entertainment of sends for him as a state adviser. Joe, knowing of the coming depression, sells short and puts his money in the characters and their perplexing situatives fund. He meets Ted, who is the characters are intelligently enacted. married to Mary, and has the cigar Peggy Shannon is a beautiful Claire, store on Second Avenue, with the same understanding in her performance of situation existing, but the personali- the "other woman". Sidney Blacktles reversed. Joe learns that Elvina mer, as Martin, faces his problem with has been speculating with the trust realism. Lois Wilson gives her part fund money and he also becomes involved in a failing bank. Mary is unsympathy. In the supporting cast, happy with Ted, so Joe tries to perFred Kohler, Edward Van Sloan, Into Joseph Gimlet's cigar store on suade her to fly with him. Pursued Ralf Harolde and Samuel Hinds de-

SHIPBUILDERS, & ENGINEERING COMPANY SHIP REPAIRERS. BOILER MAKERS. FORGE MASTERS. OXY-ACETYLENE AND -DRY DOCK-LIMITED. ELECTRIC WELDERS. Length 787 Feet MECHANICAL AND Length on Blocks 750 Feet. OF HONGKONG, Depth on Centre of ELECTRICAL DOCKYA SIII(H.W.O.S.T.) 34 ft. 6 ins. ENGINEERS. TAIROO -THREE SLIPWAYS-SALVAGE TUG CENTRACE. Capable of Handling Ships up to 4,000 Tons displacement. THE Electric Crane at Sea Wall, Capable of

Tel. Address -- "TAIKOODOCK " Hongkong. Telephone No. 20211.

Cell Flag: "C" over "ANS. PENNANT."

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE,

Lifting 100 Tons at 70 Feet Radius.

Agents.

HONGKONG, CHINA & JAPAN.

### P & O BRITISH-INDIA APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES.

(COMPANIES incorporated in ENGLAND) Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for Straits, Java and Burma, Coylon, India, Persian Gulf, Mauritius, E. & S. Africa, Australasia, including, New Zealand & Queensland Ports, Red Sea Egypt, Constantinople, Greece, Levantine Ports, Europe Etc. PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTHNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS. /IINDED CANTDACT WITH H M GOVERNMENT \

֓֞֓֞֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֡֓֡֡֓֡֓֓֡֓֡֓֡֓֡֡֡֡	Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000	(UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT.)								
	HRAD-OFFICE:—HONGEONG BOARD OF DIRECTORS, T. M. Pearce, Esc., Chairman,	8. 8.	Tons	From Hong	DESTINATION					
	Deputy Chairman, W. H. Bell, Esq., C. Miskin, Esq., A. H. Compton, Chairman,	CARTHAGE †*BANGALORE	15,000 0,000	· ·	Hombay, M'les & L'don M'les, Havre, L'don, H'burg, R'dom, 'A'werp & Hull					
	H. Dodwell, Esq., Paterson. Hou, Mr. O. G. S. J. A. Flummer, Esq., Mackle. V. M. GRAYHURN, Esq., CHIEP MANAGER.	Naldera Cohpu *Bhutan		27th Jan.	Bombay, M'los & L'don Bombay, M'los & L'don M'les, Havre, L'don, H'burg,					
	BRANCHES:— AMOY LONDON DANGKOK LYONS	RANPURA  *Brhar	17,000 6,000	10th Feb. 17th Feb.	R'dam; A'werp & Hull Bombay, M'les & L'bon M'les, Havre, L'don, H'burg,					
E	DATAVIA MALACCA HOMBAY MANILA CALCUTTA, MUAR (JOHORN)	RAWALPINDI   Calla Casa Blanca		24th Feb. 30 only.	R'dam, A'werp & Hull Bombay, M'les & L'don					

Frequent connections from Port Said for Passengers and Cargo to Constantinople, Pireaus, Smyrna and other Levant Ports by Steamers of the Khedivini Mail S.S. Co.

#### BRITISH INDIA-APCAR SAILINGS

<u> </u>		ALVENIE OFFICE	DIEMANICO	
SHIRALA ANTHIA TAKADA	8,000 8,000 7,000	6th Jan. 20th Jan. 8rd Feb.	S'pore, Penang B'pore, Penang B'pore, Penang	& Calcutt
"Calla Port 8	Swettenham	& Rangoon.		

B. L. Apear Line steamers have excellent accommodation for 1st and 2nd class passongers.

#### MACHINA O. ATICHDATTAN CATTINGO (C.............

TAB	TERM & VI	PATEVITATA	SAILINGS (South).
 NANKIN NELLORE TANDA	7,000 7,000 7,000	30th Dec. 3rd Feb. 3rd Mar.	Menila, Rakaul, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne

Regular Monthly Sailings from Hongkong to Shanghai and Japan and Hongkong to Australia.

Hong-Kong to Sydney-10 days. Frequent connections from Australia with the following:-The Union S.S. Co.'s Steamers to the United Kingdom via New Zealand, Vancouver, San Francisco, etc.,

The P. & O. Royal Mail Steamers to London and The P. & O. Branch Service of Steamers to London via Sucz. The New Zealand Shipping Co.'s Steamers for Southampton and London vin Panama Canal.

#### SAILING TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN.

	·	
SANTIIIA	8,000   20th .Dec.	Amoy, S'hni, Moji, Kobe & Osaka
Conru	15,000 29th Dec.	
*Bhutan	6,500 Both Dec.	S'hal, Kolio & Yoko
NELLORE	7,000 7th Jan.	1
*Венав	0.500 11th Jnn.	
RANPURA	17,000 12th Jan.	
*Soudan	6,800 24th Jan.	
RAWALPINDI	17,000 26th Jan.	
TANDA	4 — , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	S'hai, Moji, Kobe & Yoko.
COMORIN		S'hai, Kobo & Yoko
CHITRAL		B'hai, Kobo & Yoko
*Ca-go only.		

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. Parcels Measuring not more than 5 cat. will bereceived at the Co.'s Office up to noon on the day previous to sailing For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply to MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.,

P. & O. Bldg., Connaught Road, Central. Agents.

## SWEDISH FAST ASIATIC

### SERVICE OF FAST MOTOR VESSELS

(with limited, but exceptionally good, passenger accommodation), flomewards to: Fort Said; Marseilles, Algiers, Oran, Rotterdam (Amsterdam)

Hamburg, Oslo, Gothenburg and other Scandinavian Ports.

## Manila and Straits Settlements

M.V. "PEIPING" .....4th Feb. Jatwards for: SHANGHAI & JAPAN PORTS. Sailing about M.V. "SHANTUNG" ...... 19th Feb. fassenger Rates: 

Hong Kong to Rotterdam Agents: GILMAN & CO., LTD. Hongkong.

G. E. HUYGEN Canton.

Sailing about



STEAMERS. Hongkong. Sailings from

To SHANGHAI-KOBE.

To MARSEILLES via Saleen Singapore, Colombo, Diboutet. (Aden), Buen, Port-Seld, Porthon ...... 2nd Jan.

Chenoticeaux ... 31st Dec. D'Artagnan .... 14th Jan. Athos II ..., 28th Jan. Aramia ..... 9th Feb. Andre Lebon ... 25th Feb.

Chenonceaux .... 16th Jan. D'Artagnan .... 30th Jan. Athos II ..... 18th Feb. 

We can issue through tickets to Egypt, Syrian ports. East Africa, Madagascar by transhipment on our mail ateamers at Port-Sald or Dilboutti.

For full Particulars, apply tox

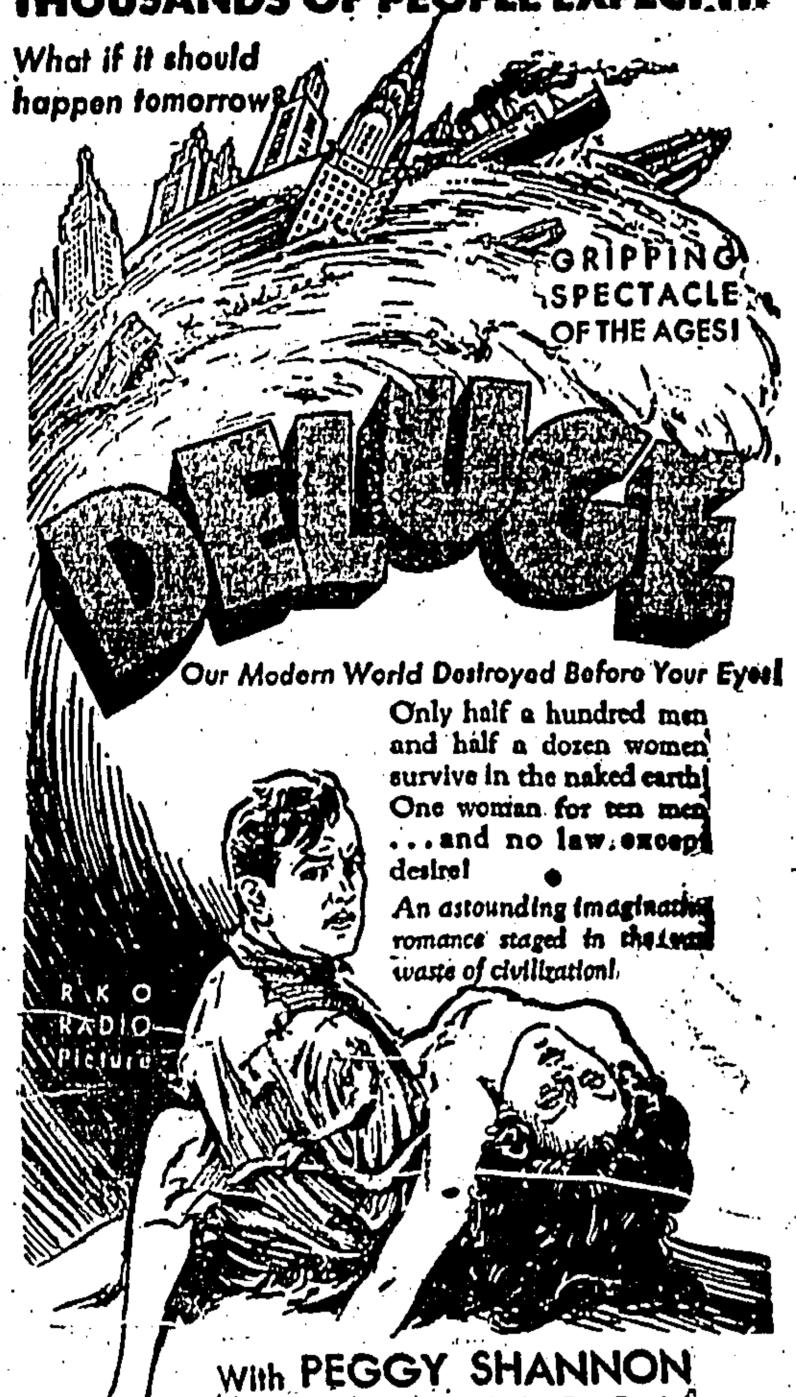
Clo. dos MESSACIRIES MARITIMES.

Telephone: 26651. B. Queen's Building

NOW PLAYING At 2.30, 5.15, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.

SEE NEW YORK SWEPT BY TIDAL WAVES AND EARTHQUAKES! THE MOST ASTOUNDING PRO-DUCTION SINCE "TALKIES."

THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE EXPECT IT



NEXT CHANGE

SIDNEY BLACKMER

Matt Moore, Edward Van Sloan

Ralf Harolde, Samuel Hinde

Directed by Felix E. Felst from the book by

Fewler Wright, Samuel Bischoff, 05803. produced



INTERNATIONAL PICTURES PRESENTS. FREDERICK LONSDALE'S WORLD-FAMOUS MUSICAL ROMANCE GORGEOUS SONGS

Including:-

FIND "LOVE WILL A WAY" "A BACHELOR GAY" "LIVE FOR TO-DAY"

"DIRTY WORK"





TO-DAY ONLY At 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 &

9.20 P.M. Heaven if they Win! Hell

if they Lose! Eleven People Stake Everything on the Speed of six Horses some Win - Some

CAROLE LOMBARD, JACK OAKIE.

## LAGNY TRACEDY

MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR VICTIMS

members of the Government and

The throng packed the Gare de former Premier, M. Sarraut, now biggin. Minister of Marine, and one from

List Grows.

Paris, Dec. 27. Official Inquiry.

The official inquiry into the had been arranged. cause of the accident, although Cigarettes for the evening were unfinished, has disclosed, ac ord-supplied by the B.A.T. and Miss library.

Tasarte, and an anonymous donation Bishop Valtoria spoke interest-tomatic register on the engine of \$10 assisted those who prepared ingly of his recent visit to Shangshows that the signal was not the entertainment. exploded.

Meanwhile, the driver and fire- and forced to obtain another conman of the express, arrested im- nexion.-Reuter. mediately after the collision, have been set at liberty.

#### Remarkable 'Escape.

Salzburg, Dec. 27. narrowly escaped being a victim terrible disaster which occurred on amounts to £501,196,217 and in the Lagny disaster. He had booked a seat in the Paris-Strasson express train crashed at full The deficit of £94,084,787 compares speed into the rear of a slower with a deficit of £159,516,568 one angry when he was crowded out train.-British Wireless.

**SHOWING** 

TO-DAY

#### CHRISTMAS DINNER.

SAILORS AND SOLDIERS HOME PARTY

Home, Wanchai last night mainly in honour of their patron Saint, through the generosity of the St. St. John the Evangelist, was held over 600 relatives of victims of the George's Society and the assistance at the Club, 16 Caine Road last Lagny railway disaster, were present, of a number of lady helpers who night. Nearly 100 were present, decorated the rooms and were reincluding the Rt. Rev. Bishop H. held near the scene of the collision. sponsible, under Mrs. Sprague, for Valtorta. Prior

l'Est central hall, which was trans- the President of the Home, the grimage to Sancien Island, to the formed into a chapelle ardente. Rev. E. C. H. Tribbeck, who pro- tomb of St. Francis Xavier.

Three magnificent wrenths one posed the loyal teast and brought Mr. J. S. Shak, the Chairman, Three magnificent wreaths, one the greetings of Mr. Boomer- spoke in Chinese, of the activities from the Government, one from the Johnson and Major H. B. L. Dow- of the Club, which was now in its

the Railway Company whose trains wight Gray of H.M.S. "Falmouth" made, he said, and activities were involved in the catastrophe, stood against a black-draped cenotaph. On the top of the cenotaph burned a flame of remem-Mrs. Sprague and her helpers. in the Colony, which had proved The teast to "Absent Friends" a great success. He also speke of was the subject of an elequent visits made to poor country people. speech by Mr. W. Sprague and Father G. T. Byrne said it was Further deaths increased the after a voto of thanks had been always good to be optimistic, and number of fatalities to 203 to-day, accorded the secretary, the com- to have survived ten years was a pany joined in singing old time proud achievement for the Club. numerous indoor amusements which to have a library.

#### England's Sympathy.

London, Dec. 27. The condolences of the British Government were conveyed by the The famous theatrical impres- British Ambassador, Lord Tyrell, sario Max Reinhardt, who has just on Sunday, to M. Lebrun, President December 28 show that ordinary arrived from Paris, tells how he of the French Republic, on the expenditure for the year to date

#### CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN.

LARGE GATHERING PRESENT AT ANNUAL DINNER

Paris, Dec. 27. A jolly Christmas dinner was The annual dinner of the Chi-The President of the Republic, given at the Sailors and Soldiers ness Catholic Young Men's Society

Prior to dinner, a film was There were 130 present including screened depiciting the recent pil-

tenth year. During the past two "Our Hosts" was put by Ship- years great improvements had been

favourities and took part in the The great essential, he added was

Father Gallagher also strongly

#### SOUND FINANCE.

BRITAIN'S POSITION MUCH IMPROVED

London, Dec. 27. Revenue returns for week ended

year ago .- British Wireless!





BOOKING AT THE THEATRE 25313, 8 25332.





S. MARY CARLISLE, Oscar Apfel, George E. Stone, Virginia Suggested by a play by William Hurbut. Produced by Carl Suggested by E. A. du Pont. A UNIVERSAL PICTURE presented by Carl Laemmie.

NEXT CHAILGE -Commencing SUNDAY 31st December. -

A MUSICAL COMEDY! HERE GOES



**JESSIE** MATHEWS OWEN NARES

JERRY VERNO CAROL GOODNER

A BRITISH PICTURE

4 SHOWS DAILY 2,30-5.13 7.15-0.30

FLEMING ROAD WANCHAI

TO-DAY — TO-MORROW AND SATURDAY

with four big song hitsl

A WHIRLWIND **EXCITEMENT** AND **SLAM-BANG COMEDY** SPENCER TRACY AT HIS WISE CRACKING

BEST.





To-day to Saturday at 2.30, 7.15, 5.20 & 9.30

The Management presents the Season's Best. Compliments to the Queen's Patrons.



He dreamed he was back in 1910

- yet he knew he had lived in 1933! Main Goldwin Mayer

MAE CLARKE **OTTOKRUGER** GEORGE BARBIER

directed by **EDGAR SELWYN** 

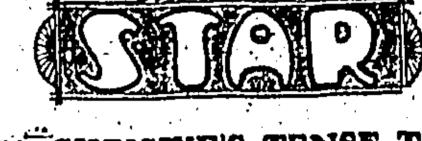
FROM SUNDAY

TO START - YOUR **NEW YEAR** 



MARIE

TO-DAY ONLY



AGATHA CHRISTIE'S TENSE THRILLER

They change so fast, there should be a new picture at least once a year, for photographs of the children never

Make an appointment to-day. THE MING YUEN STUDIO

17, Queen's Road Central (First Floor) (Between the H.K. Hotel and Dairy Farm Store, Queen's Road C.). Tel. No. 24310.



At 2.30 5.20,

7.20 \$ 9.20

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by France Printer FRANKLIN, at 1 and 8. Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria Hongiong.



KITCHEN EQUIPMENT, STOVES, BOILERS, SINKS. Etc., Etc.

,ADOPT MODERN METHODS.

CONSULT----

E. WARREN & CO., LTD Tel. 20269. China-Building.

EDITION THE Up Tiblicat Kingmi elegraph" Wyndham Street, Hongkong.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 28, 1933, 日二十月一十 BINGLE COPY 10 CENTS 四拜禮 號八十月二十英港香

SEE

SPECIAL OFFER

HANDBAGS

PAGE 10.

# Thirty-Eight Degrees Below Zero in Minnesota

## XIXTH ARMY ATTACK ONCHIENOW

HEAVY FIGHTING PROCEEDING

#### FALL DENIED

#### FOREIGN AIR RAID REPRESENTATION

Shanghai, Dec. 28.

The Japanese and Ameri-.can Consuls-General at Nanking have been instructed by their respective Governments to call the attention of the Nanking Government to the danger of their nationals at Foochow and Changehow being involved in the bombing by the Nanking 'planes.

The Nanking Government has ordered the exercise of care in

air raids on the rebels. The Japanese and American authorities admit that neither foreign casualties nor damage of foreign property has occurred .-Central News.

Hangchow, Dec. 28. According to a report by an Pingyang.—Central News.

#### CAMPAIGN TO BEGIN?

National Government will formal- Indian tariff. ly order a general offensive against the Fukien rebely within three The Kobe and Osaka merchants

Instructions are reported have been given by Marshal giving as examples, the duty on Chiang Kai-shek during a secret visit to Hangehow last week; and tea-sets of 550 per cent, and that it is understood that arrangements on knitted goods varying from fifty have been made for the army, to 230 per cent. navy and air forces to commence attacks simultaneously early next

and Fukien vanguards are taking ready in transit.—Renter, place in northern Fukien and castern Chekiang.

Yenping are falling back on Foochow and Changehow have been discounted.

The intentions of Liu Woo-ting. ful, with both Nanking and Fuklen claiming his allegiance.

#### FALL OF CHIEN-OW DENIED.

Hangchow, Dec. 28. that Chien-Ow, in Northern conversations shall be initiated as Fukien, in the vicinity of which heavy fighting is going on, has been captured by the Nineteenth pants. Route Army, is denied in a tries. military communique issued this morning. It states that up present the city of Chien-Ow free of any danger of falling into press, as from January 1st, . the the hands of the rebels .-- Central

#### "NORTH CHINA" SOCIETY

#### ORGANISATION IN JAPAN

Tokyo, Dec. 28.

Significance is attached to a newly formed organisation in Japan, which is called "North the Pacific to the south-east of China Society." The organisa- Japan, and another appears to be tion, which is promoted by a num- developing over North China. ber of leading Japanese politicians depression is moving eastward including Mr. Yoshizawa, formerly across Korea. Local forecast:-Minister to China, General Araki, N. E. winds, moderate; cloudy Mr. Hirota and a score of in- with drizzle or mist, probably dustrialists and financiers, was improving. inaugurated on Tuesday. The fact that Japan has deep interest in the economic and political condition of place in the near future of Mr. David Leicester North China is their announced McLellan, schoolmaster of King's Cardiff, Callege, and Miss Winifred Henderson, Newport society.-Central News.

## CAPE RECORD

#### Final Trials of Croydon

London, Dec. 27. An Indian airman, Mr. Man Mohan Singh, who is chief pilot to the Maharaja of Patiala, is awaiting favourable weather to start on an attempt to beat Mrs. Mollison's record in a flight to Cape Town.

His machine which has a range of about 1,200 miles and a cruising speed of 125 miles hourly is at Croydon undergoing final adjustments.—British Wircless.

## IAPAN UP ARMS

INDIA TARIFF NEW PROTEST

#### PROHIBITIVE DUTIES

Tokyo, Dec. 28.

The Kobe Chamber of Comueropiane which has just re-turned from northern Fukien, merce to-day passed a resolution major fighting is in progress in urging the Government to break the area between Chien-Ow and off the negotiations at the Chienyang. Numerous rebel Chienyang. Numerous recei Delhi Conference and to with- CHASE BANK ACCEPTS draw the Japanese delegates.

The attitude of the Chamber is Hangehow, Dec. 28. | based upon what is regarded as It is now predicted that the the prohibitive nature of the new

> have drawn the Government's atto tention to the prohibitive rates

The Government is very annoyed and perturbed as the new Skirmishes between Nanking tariff is applicable to goods al-

## Nanking reports that the Nine-teenth Route 'Army forces at EXCHANGE SURTAX BE SUPPRESSED

#### in northern Fukien, remain doubt- Anglo-French Commercial Reuter. Negotiations

London, Dec. 27. The French and United Kingdom The report from rebel quarters Governments have agreed that

> These conversations have been rendered possible by the decision of the French Government to supad valorem hitherto levied on British goods on their importation

into France. A Bill authorising the reducper cent has already been laid Agailte aeroplane, proceeding via before the French Parliament and the French Government have and the French Government have Squadron is stationed. Later, he assured His Majesty's Government will visit Trans-Jordan and many mensure,-British Worcless.

#### BETTER WEATHER

The anticyclone has moved into

The wedding is announced to take Bristol of 7, Waverly Terrace, Kowloon.

## STOCK MARKET SCANDALS

#### SEQUEL TO RECENT INQUIRY

#### NEW LISTING REQUIREMENTS

New York, Dec. 27. Drastic changes in the listing requirements of the New York Stock Exchange have been announced, coming into operation in the New Year.

They are designed to prevent corporations from influencing the market value of their own shares by concented operations on

that all companies must, after January 31, 1934, make monthly statements of the amounts of their own shares which they have pur-

recordly, that all companies must, after December 31, 1933, disclose all existing options on their own securities,

thirdly, after December 31, 1933, the Stock Exchange Committee will investigate the circumstances surrounding the issue, of now securities to provent a concentrated holding from being inequitably distributed,—Renter.

## R.F.C. OFFER

#### Scheme Similar to the National City Bank

New York, Dec. 27. The Directors of the Chase National Bank have approved the issue of fifty million dollars worth of five per cent. preferred stock and at the same time, to reduce the common stock from \$148,000,-000 to \$100,027,000.

The new preferred stock will first be offered to the common stockholders on a pro rata basis after which the Reconstruction Finance Corporation has agreed to purchase the stock not taken up by the common stockholders.

After the changes have been effected, the Bank will have a surplus of fifty million dollars and undivided profits of approximately nine million dollars .-

#### AIR MINISTER'S TOUR

TO COVER 16,000. MILES

mentary Recess in a 16,000-mile nir tour of units of the Royal Air Force overseas, has completed the inspection of a number of Air Force stations in Egypt.

He continued his journey from Cairo this morning, flying in a toum, where the No. 47 Bomber that they will press on with the centres in India.—British Wircless.

#### KEEN TUSSLES IN HOME RUGGER

NEWPORT JUST BEAT ABERAVON London, Dec. 27.

Some keen rugger was witness-

-Router.



vehicles frozen solidly to the ground.

## or concented operations on the parket. The provisions include, firstly, CARS FROZEN GROUND

## DISTRICT

## COLDEST WEATHER FOR TWENTY YEARS

New York, Dec. 28.

With practically the whole of the United States shivering in the coldest weather experienced generally for twenty years, remarkable scenes witnessing to the intensity of the cold are providing thrills and spills.

Where the roads are not feet deep in snow they are frozen over and like glass, being practically unnegotiable.

Many motorists who attempted to defy the wintry conditions and thought to battle their way through a blizzard which struck the New York district last night were compelled to abandon their cars, after sliding about the roads, a danger to themselves and other traffic.

This morning, when they visited their deserted cars to make a fresh venture, they found them at the kerbsides immovably frozen to the ground!

Heavy falls of snow have ing recorded there. occurred all over the country It is nine degrees below and intensely cold conditions zero in the heart of Chicago. prevail everywhere. The Over thirty thousand New thermometer in Minnesota, Yorkers were engaged tofor instance, is registered day in the task of snowthirty-eight degrees below shovelling in the city streets. with it. Witness then caught Monsieur Le President, to hear zero, and Wisconsin is In the country, roads are hold of the chopper and struggled that the railway accident which

Lord Londonderry, Secretary for scarcely any better off, practically impassable owing

## ASIA PEACE AND **HARMONY** ARMY

CHARHAR REVOLT INSPIRED?

Peking, Dec. 28. the troubles in Charhar earlier in the year on the side of A fatal accident occurred at Talpo

looting of Chihcheng.

with the object of reaching the chopper. Luantung area, or whether they are breaking in a westerly direct resisting arrest. tion for the purpose of gaining a footing on the border of Hopei.

## MOVING SWIFTY.

Unofficial reports state that Liu Kwel-tang has already crossed the rallway at Huallal which, if true, indicatos that he is moving swiftly. Further nows of his move-day, the Threaties had to rest An official communique states ments is being awaited with deep content with one point from their that Liu Kwel-tang, the former interest, in view of the present second holiday match with banker, implicated in the Insulibandit leader, who figured in situation in Charhar,—Renter. Shoffeld Wednesday, Each side Utility Company's embessionent

Some keen rugger was witnessed in England to-day, the results being:
Bristol 7 London Welsh 4
Leicester 21 Barbarians 10 "Eastern Asia Pence and HarCardin. 17 Watsonians 8 Aberayon 8 Aberayon 8 Aberayon 10 Thought Washing Cardin. 18 The second of the company of the compan The communique adds that Liu Street, Talpo Market. \_\_\_\_ from 22 unmen --- Reulde.

## THE SILVER **PUZZLE**

### INCREASED PRODUCTION FEARED IN LONDON

## WITH PRICE RISE HOPE SCOUTED

Ottawa, Dec. 27.
President Roosevelt's silver policy and the expectation that the Canadian Parliament, in the coming acasion, will also ratify the London Silver Agreement, is likely to lead to renewed activity in the Canadian silver mines. There has been a considerable

slackening off in the last year or two, as shown by the fact that the output has dropped from twentysix million ounces in 1930 to The fall has been due entirely to the low price provailing and any suggestion of a rise is likely to be followed by a speeding-up of production.

An important new silver-mining camp is now rising on the eastern shore of Great Bear Lake.

#### LONDON FEARS.

London innanciers fear that President Roosevelt's policy will unless other action is taken possibly bimetallism, for which pressing, or the restoration of in which has now mounted to silver coinage by European countries to its pre-war fineness .\_ 203.

(The logic of comments on the effects of the Roosevelt policy is immediate steps to prevent a redifficult to follow. On the one petition of such a catastrophe, hand, it is considered unlikely among the measures of safety that a rise in world price will result; yet there is a fear of overproduction).

## CONSTABLE HIT

#### MAN WHO RESISTED ARREST

about with choppers in the street," introduce emergency legislation. remarked Mr. Hamilton, at the Central Magistracy this morning, when he passed sentence of two months' hard labour on Tsang Kan, unemployed, charged with assaulting Chamba Singh, an Indian constable, at Shing On Street, Shaukiwan. Defendant M. Paganon, the Minister of was also fined \$10 or fourteen Public Works, promised an impardays on another charge of un- tial inquiry and said it was the lawful possession of 60 cattles of desire of France that all the rewild tree branches.

The constable said he saw the defendant in Shing On Street carrying two bundles of firewood. He went up to arrest him, whereupon defendant drew out a addressed by the King to the Prechopper from the bundle of wood sident of the French Republic:-"I and struck him on the left arm am very distressed and shocked,

Lord Londonderry, Secretary for thirty-one degrees below be- to the snowdrifts.—Reuter. Shing On Street in response to grievous suffering. I would ask. whistles, and saw the constable you, Monsieur Le President, to acand defendant struggling on the cept on behalf of the French Namassacred many people during the ground. On the way to the tion an expression of my heartfelt station, the constable showed him sympathy at the terrible disaster At present it is not certain the wound in his arm.

south-west with the intention of ceived the wound when they were Wireless and Reuter. entering the demilitarized zone, struggling for possession of the Mr. Hamilton:--Then you were

#### POINT ANOTHER FOR WEDNESDAY

London, Dec. 27. Playing at West Bromwich to-Inotted once.

#### GOETHE MEDAL FOR BRITON

#### President Hindenburg's Award:

London, Dec. 27. A Berlin report states that President Von Hindenburg has awarded the Goetha Medal to Mr. Campbell Dodgson, for twenty years Keeper of Prints and Drawings at the British Museum, in recognition of his research in connexion with the engravings of Albrecht Durer. - British Wireless.

## AGITATION

eighteen million ounces last year. END OF WOODEN COACHES

### GOVERNMENT'S **ASSURANCE**

Paris, Dec. 27.

Public opinion has been lead to over-production of silver profoundly stirred by the magnitude of the Lagny exthe American silver States are press disaster, the death-roll

> A demand is now being made for urged being the substitution of

steel coaches for wooden carriages. There is not the slightest doubt that the terrible tell of life was largely due to the fact that the express tore its way through six WITH CHOPPER wooden conches. Steel conches would have resisted the shock and minimised the disaster.

#### EMERGENCY LEGISLATION.

It has, in fact, been announced "You cannot knock policemen that the Government will shortly

sources of science should be placed at the service of safety.

#### THE KING'S MESSAGE.

The following telegram has been Christmas, resulted in such a Sergeant Moss said he ran into heavy loss of life and so much which has cast its shadow over whether his forces are moving Defendant said complainant re-the Christmas Season."-British

#### INSULL FIGHTS REMOVAL DECREE

#### FILES APPEAL IN STATE COUNCIL

Athone, Dec. 24.

Mr. Unmuch Insult, the American Grook Bluta Council suginst the The Wednesday who took five decision of the Rome Minister, who points during Christmas Jump to refused to renow insully permit of



#### A Few Testimonials From Medical Authorities

respecting the curative effects of

### SERRAVALLO'S TONIC

SERRAVALLO'S TONIC after Influenza:

I confirm with pleasure that your well-known "Serravallo's Tonic" has rondored me invaluable and sure services during the recent heavy epidemic of Influenza. In convalescents of all SERRAVALLO'S TONIC ages, I have obtained most rapidly, an improvement of the appetite and to prevent fever in Tropical Climates. return to a satisfactory state of strength.

Dr. F. Schwarz.

#### SERRAVALLO'S TONIC

of exquisite taste: "SERRAVALLO'S TONIC" is is well tolerated by the atomach.

Prof. Morlanni. Director of the Institute of Midwifery | Physician resident in the Cureplane and Gynaccology at the University of Naples, Councillor to H. M. the Quoen of Italy.

## SERRAVALLO'S TONIC

for Ronowing the Bland: \*"SERRAVALLO'S TONIC" is sure to obtain a wide spread fame, as bosides its most agreeable flavour if

has the double property of acting as a tonic to the stomach, and renewing the blood.

Prof. P. Grocco. Director of the Clinic of Florence.

I am very glad and thankful too o state that I never felt the slightest attack of fever on my reiterated voyages in the tropical climates what I surely owe to the regular and daily use of SERRAVALLO'S TONIC.

Since I settled at Carlsbad prescribed "SERRAVALLO'S TONIC" to many patients; all of them praise good Tonic of exquisite taste, which it on account of its pleasant taste and hair, your neckline and wrist; a pair satisfactory effect.

Adolf Charmatz M. D. Carlebad.

#### SERRAVALLO'S TONIC

the best of its kind. Your Wine should be among the best of its kind.

Dr. C. E. G. Elland, England.

#### Sole-Agents: THE HO THONG COMPANY, LTD.

48A, Bonham Strand West-Phones 26127-25646. Obtainable from:—

The Wing On Co., Ltd. The Sun Co., Ltd. The Hongkong Hotel. Kwan Tye, Queen's Road. French Store, Queen's Road. IN KOWLOON: Hung Cheong, Tal Wo, Empress Store.

The Sincere Co., Ltd. Lanc, Crawford, Ltd. The Peninsula Hotel. Ty Shing, Queen's Road, Wing Cheong, Queen's Road. IN CANTON: The Sincere Co., Ltd.



## HAVE YOU A SORE THROAT?

EVANS' Pastilles

which are made in England to a formula of the Liverpool Throat Hospital, will quickly give relief.





# THE WORLD OF WOMEN



## Accessories to Suit Your Need—Day and

**Ensembles Give Formal Costumes** 

By Joan Savoy

The whole basic idea of accessories this winter is sound as can be. They all presuppose at least one goodlooking daytime outfit that will stand by you through stormy weather, and one evening ensemble that has excellent line and flattering colour.

Granted that, then all you have to do la to assemble accessories that change your appearance to sult your

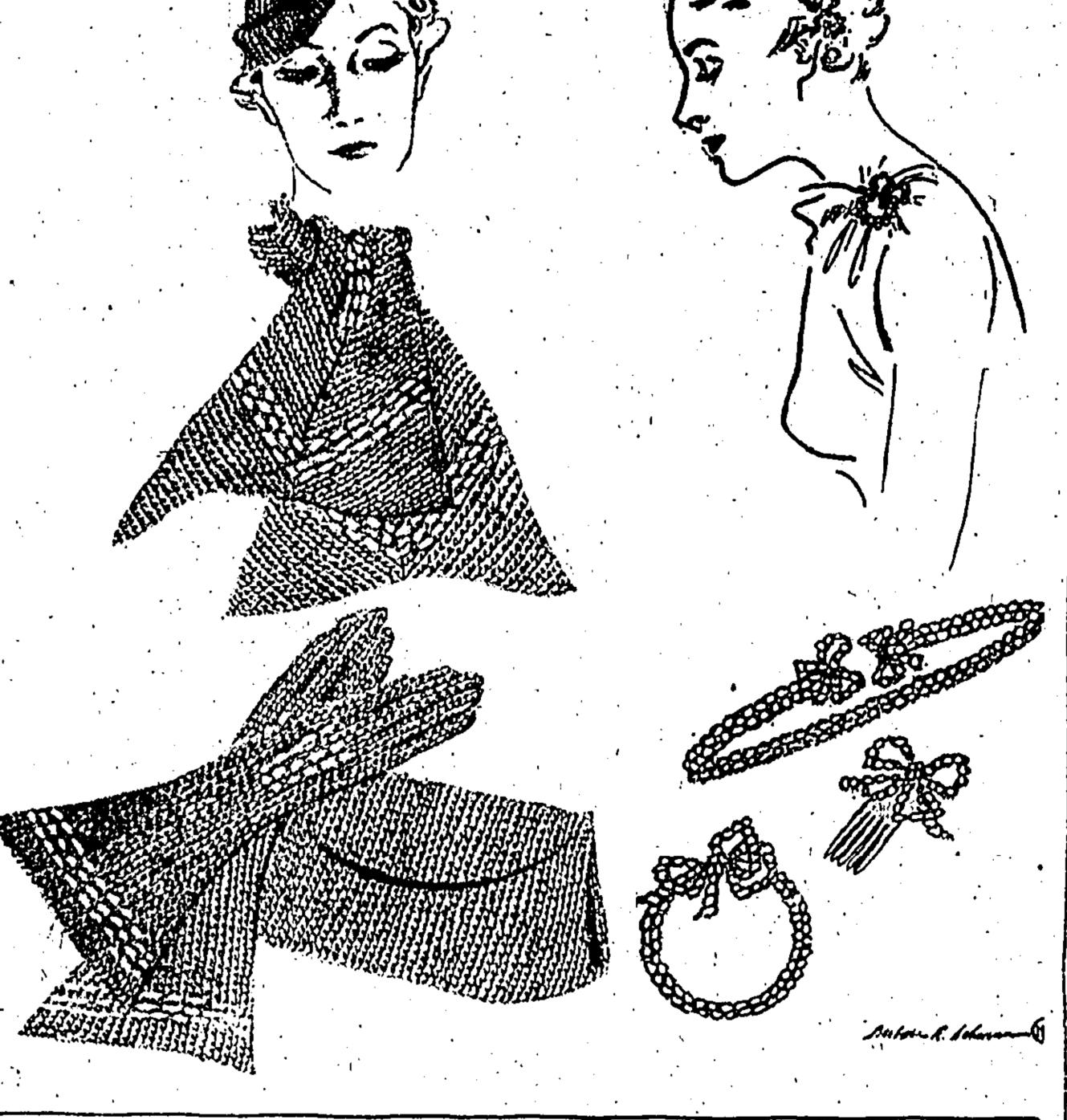
If you are making a list of these pick-me-ups that will make your heart sing, then for daytime list the following and pick what you want: Velvet or saleen blouses in brilliant colour or plaid or sleeveless waistcoats to wear over sombre dresses; a huge brooch; a novelty set of beret, cravat, gloves and purse, preferably in novelty fabric too; a crazy hat with scarf to go with it; a huge, bulky metal clip with a big bracelet to match; some brown suedo high-laced. oxfords with gauntlets; Tyrolean brimmed hat and purse to match; or a handsome fur cape or collarette and a perky, diminutive velvet hat the same colour.

If it's evening that is bothering you, then by all means get a few of the following accessories to make you a new woman: A glittering jewellery ensemble that does things to your of evening gloves, and shoulder, neckline or waist ornament to match, perhaps with feathers sprouting; a shirred lastex velvet blouse for your dinner suit (they call them evening "sweaters" in Paris); a net and velvet taxi and theatre hat, with velvet gloves trimmed in the net and purse to match; some mirror-trimmed slip. pers and evening scarf to match; or some brilliant or delicately pastel open-shanked evening slippers and a huge matching evening hanky, edged with mutching ostrich.

Perhaps of all the exciting new daytime accessories, those that include a hat are the most important. Women just do strut with a new hat onl One of the newest "sets" has an exnggerated, beret, Ascot scarf, gaunt- Children Must Learn lets and purse in the new rich dark shades, wine, purple, rust and browns. They are a ribbed wool nevelty fabric, roughish and snappy, and white detail work gives interest in a running design. Just try this set on a winter dress and cont!

weman than putting on a new dress. That's why a bit of sparkle livens the dullest head. New little brilliant hair combs or clips come in angel wing designs or bow-knots that are home from school. sentimentally called "lovers' knots" now. One evening ensemble that goes hair over the ears, has a bracele with double rows of rhinestone encircling the wrist, and two bows for the top and an open ircle pin for the high neckline that shows the material of your dress, and has a big bow of brilliants at the top of it.

It is becoming a winter that chal- home." lenges a lady's individual charm. Accessories can do a whole lot to build you up. Just pick the right



YOUR CHILDREN.

## -Mother's-Rights-

By Olivo Roberts Barton

when the children come from or other places to play, the minute with pleasure. school? Is it a breach of duty after they have discovered "Mom!" For evening, doing interesting for her to be absent when little to be at home. Many of them

I do not think it a breach of duty for the queen of queens to be away whon the children come

combs of the sparklers, to hold the a proof of devotion. "I have If they are lonely she might even ever in our hearts. She who pernever been away once when Bobby do to stay with and talk to. If petually sets this minute aside is wouldn't disappoint him for any- permission to get, the oracle of enrich the lives of both of them. thing on earth. After being away all love is there to speak. all day at school, I think it is as little as a mother can do to be on hand to greet her child, hungry for her after a day away from

Children Seek Other Company

· It is usually with a certain com-

Omega of everything.

If we go on a little tour of exploration any week day after damage too. It is necessary for school, we shall probably find a child to feel that he count four-fifths of the children im- enough with his mother for her Should a mother be at home mediately seeking other company to anticipate his home-coming things to your hair does more for a voices call, "are you home, Mom?" once satisfied that she is convenistairs to see her.

dren like to have mother handy either to the child's selfish love or for pretty selfish reasons usually, her own selfish (yes) devotion. smokers they are equally helpful as We want our loved ones on de- It is better for him to learn to

Attitude of Mothers

It does not follow that the oppo- mother's rights must never placency that mothers say this, site is desirable either-for a disputed.

And I am afraid that with a cer- mother to be absent day after day tain few it spells the Alpha and on this business and that when the children utter their call.

In its way this is likely to do

I hold no brief for the lady who habitually puts her shopping, her club or her bridge shead of her ent if needed, don't even go up- little boy's or girl's arrival after school. The mother waiting at She is there, the figurehead of the door, or her instant answer to comfort, the person to whom they his shout are things that will rematter more than any one else on main in memory long years after In my life I have heard hun- earth. That is all that is neces- she is gone-one of the sweet for bows in a big way has two tiny dreds of mothers hold this up as sary. Just to know she is there, things we treasure and keep forcame in and yelled 'Hello!' I there is anything they need, any missing a valuable opportunity to

> Yet there is no reason why she There isn't any doubt that chil-should remain forever a prisoner concede his mother's privilege to for coughs, sore throat, colds, and be away when necessary, and to learn early in life that his

#### DR. BASTO RE-ELECTED

ONLY NOMINATION FOR THE SANITARY BOARD SEAT

The stipulated period for the lodging of nominations for the Unofficial seat upon the Sanitary
Board clapsed yesterday. There
was only one nomination registered, that being of Dr. R. A. de
Castro Basto, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S.,
L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. (London)., who
is therefore automatically-re-elected
and will resume his seat as a member of the Sanitary Board. He
was proposed by the Hop Mr. J. P. was proposed by the Hon. Mr. J. P. Braga and seconded by Prof. K. H.

Dr. Basto recently returned from a year's holiday in Europe, where he has been visiting the clinics in Germany and Switzerland, and has just succeeded in obtaining the M. D. degree from the University of Lausanne. Ho graduated from the University of Hongkong in 1921, and after a distinguished career as a student, during which he succeed-ed in winning the Scholarship in Anatomy, and the Ho Tung Scholar-ship in Clinical Surgery, was up-pointed House Surgeon in the Government Civil Hospital. After holding this appointment he left for Europe, and joining the London Hospital he passed the examination of the Conjoint Board of Royal Colleges of Surgeons and Physicians. He then took up a number of posts in the various special hospitals in London, and was appointed Assistant Medical Officer in charge of the surgical wards at the St. James' Hospital, Balham, London.

Later, Dr. Basto began to specialise in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, and served as Senior Clinical Assistant at the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (Moorfields), the Western Ophthalmic Hospital and the Central London Ear, Nose, and Throat Hos-

He is well known in the Colony, and has been serving as a member of the Sanitary Board for the last three years.

#### CROWN LAND SALES.

#### MOUNT CAMERON SITE SOLD TO CREDIT FONCIER

At a sale of Crown lands at the Public Works Department offices yesterday, the Credit Foncier d'Extreme Orient bought a site measuring 100 ft. square on Mount Cameron, for the purpose of building a European house.

The site is to be formed by cutting into the hillside above Cameron Road, and has been registered as Rural Building Lot No. 375. The Company were the only bidders,

securing the property at the upset price of \$1,700.

Tokwawan Site.

The other lot offered at jesterday's sale is situated at the intersection of Ha Heung Road and Lok Shan Road, with an area of 1,984 sq. ft. It was purchased for \$1,488 by a Chineso company, of which Mr. Chan Kam-on, of No. 72, Princo Edward Road, was the representative.

A portion of the site, when prepared, will be handed back to the Government for the natural formation of the road junction.

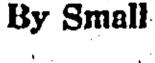
#### Does Smoking Affect Your Throat?

If you are a smoker the chances are that you will at some time or another be the victim of that depressing ailment 'smoker's throat'; depressing because it means no smoking for a time, which to the man who loves his pipe or cigarette is cause enough for Liw spirite. If you are afflicted with 'smoker's throat Respiroids. The antisoptic vapours released while the lozenges dissolve in the mouth soothe the inflamed membranes and provide a pleasant and satisfying substitute for 'my lady nicotine.'

To the inveterate smoker Respiroids are invaluable, keeping the throat in healthy condition, and to nona preventative of, as well as a cure bronchial troubles generally. Respiroids are obtainable at all chemists. or at \$1.20 per bottle, post free, from The Dr. Williams Medicine Co., 451, Kinngse Road, Shanghai.

SALESMAN SAM

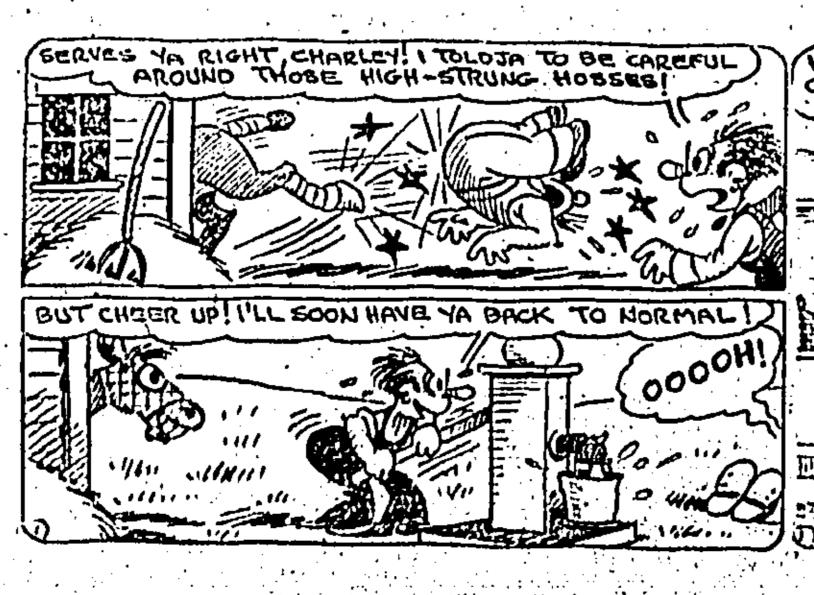






Because SCOTT'S Emulsion contains 44% of pure cod liver oil and lime salts for bone formation. it provents toothing troubles, rickets and soft bones. SCOTT'S

EMULSION







## THE UNKNOWN BLONDE

(All Rights Reserved).

#### CHAPTER XXIX

had reached the Evening Post Office ing out on some wild and fruitless by telegraph. Parrott had been expedition. He had caten his meals picked up by St. Louis police and in cheap restaurants with Gainey was being held there. Already
Captain McNeal had announced ho
would send a man to bring Parrott
back to Tremont. The detective
was leaving on a night train.

Parastal in cheap restaurants with Gainey
and Cunningham. So far as he
was concerned there was nothing
whatever in life except the Tracy
King murder case—and all the time
he had spent 'trying to solve it Parrott was wanted, McNeal said, had gone for nothing. for questioning concerning the Tracy King murder and "another serious offence."

Austin, the assistant city editor. The report that had come on the teletype machine was nothing was better. Yes, that would do. more than a few lines saying Parrott was being held until instructions were received from officials in Tremont.

"So he went back to his old toyed with it and put it aside. stamping ground!" Bannister ex- sat down on the edge of the desk.

editor, and a young one.

"What's McNeal mean by this "The boys couldn't get him to say girl evidently had accepted anything more about it."

in his bedroom, tying his necktie And he was aware of all her reflected this was the first evening him as she had before. matter of fact, the first evening in and met his aunt in the hallway.

|very much alike. He spent them | to call you. Everything's ready | as it looks, too." at the newspaper office, at police to put on the table." The news of Joe Parrott's arrest headquarters, now and then launch-

> Bannister studied himself in the mirror, frowned and grasped the ends of the offending necktic. pulled them loose and for the third time knotted them again.

> He turned away from the mirror walked to the window. It was dark outside. Time to go down stairs. Still Bannister lingered. Ho picked up a paper knife,

"McNeal told me Parrott It wasn't, he assured himself was in some kind of a mix-up in once more, that he had intended St. Louis last winters Arrested or doing Juliet France a favour by ner is ready." indicted-I've forgotten. I believe bringing her to his aunt's home. it had something to do with It was pleasanter for her here, of course, but that wasn't why he at the table. Kate Hewlett had. I've finished in the kitchen. It plane, "This is a real treat," he had done it. She was here because as usual when it came to cooking, won't take me any time at all." "I'll have Gainey check up on Bannister believed Captain Henley done herself 'proud. The roast bring himself to assign chores to and finding out her secret was the cious. this celebrated writer as he would task Bannister had set for himself. have to a reporter. After all, Living here, unaware that anyone the masterpiece. A pudding so Austin was only an assistant city was watching her, she could be sure to give herself away.

Bannister was pleased with the way he had handed matters. The his story. Aunt Kate, likewise, had shown no signs of doubt. Bannister shook his head. He had told her that Miss France "Don't know," he said. "McNeal's was an old friend, a girl he had got something up his sleeve. I've known in New York. He had hapbeen sure of that for a long while, pened to meet her, had discovered But he won't show his hand. You that she was remaining in Tremont know McNeal wasn't sure Al Dru- for a few days until she had news gan's death was just an accident, about a job she had applied for, He told me so. Maybe he thinks and felt it was no more than Parrott had something to do with courteous to ask her to stay with them. To all this Aunt Kate had

They talked for half an hour The rest of the task was going longer, mulling over the case. to be more difficult. Bannister Then Bannister left the office, straightened his shoulders, stood took a street car and rode home. | up. He'd better go down and As he stood before the mirror have a talk with Miss Juliet France, and then retying it. Bannister trickery now! She wouldn't fool

in many that he had bothered to |. But there was no time then to dress for dinner. 'It was, as a talk. Bannister went down stairs the week he had spent at home. "Oh, there you are, David!" Days and evenings, too, had become she exclaimed. "I was just going

#### LAURA LOU BROOKMAN

"Let me get you another helping," Mrs. Howlett urged. do you good to eat." "Yes, she's in the living room.

'Has Miss France come down?"

You go tell her that dinner's

He went into the living room.

Bannister didn't speak for an

The girl looked up from the

magazine in her lap and smiled.

instant. He stood looking at this

strangely transformed Juliet

the throat. Always before he had

"Good evening," he said. "My

nunt sent me to tell you that din-

light and delicately flavoured that

Bannister had no idea of what it

was made. There were tiny cakes

that Kate had herself baked to go

know when I've seen such food!

And every mouthful is just as good

The famous hat of the Emperor Napoleon and his decorations have been restored to Berlin. They disappeared during the war and were sent to General Goering anonymously quite recently.

Juliet France murmured, "I don't

with the pudding.

"Good evening," she said,

'I couldn't eat another bite. Really couldn't." They had their coffee and then

"Oh, no!" the girl protested,

Kato Hewlett sent the young people back to the living room. "But I want to help with diahes," Juliet anid.

"Frederick will do them," of shimmering, ivory silk, low at man."

imagined her wearing anything "Frederick will do nothing of the waves do. else. The glow of the lamp light sort!" she said. "Do you think I'd fell on her hair and he saw that trust my china to his clumsy It was really golden. She was still fingers? I'll do them myself!"

"But please!" the girl urged. 'Let me help."

The older woman was firm. "Some other time," she said "but evening such as this could be. not to-night. You and David go in The music came to an end then. A few minutes later they were by the fire. I'll come as soon as Bannister arose and moved to the

The flames in the fireplace had that," Austin said quickly. Austin was right. The girl was the key was beautifully browned, juicy and died away and there was little There was a mischievous light in had read Bannister's novels and to the mystery of the murder. She tender. The vegetables were well more than an edge of crimson on her eyes as she said, "I think, Mr. admired them. He couldn't quite knew more than she had admitted seasoned, the salad crisp and dell- the charred wood. Bannister bus- Bannister, I should tell you that led himself at the hearth for you aren't deceiving me for a mo-But it was the dessert that was several minutes.

When he turned he saw that the

girl was standing beside the piano, glancing at some music.

"Do you play?" he asked. "A little."

"I'd like very much to hear you." Her eyes raised to his but he "It'll could not read their glance. Then, without replying, she sat down, touched the keyboard. "I'm rather out of practice," she said.

The notes were vaguely familiar. Bannister had heard them before some where, probably at a concert, but he had never heard them like this-leaning back in a comfortable chair before a fire place. The girl played surely, sweetly. Bannister, listening, thought of the monotonous lapping of ocean waves against a sandy beach. The music France. She had put on a blouse nister spoke up. "He's the house was like that, with the melody coming in clear and strong above the waves. No-not waves, of seen her in green. He hadn't Kate- Hewlett's tone flared course! But it sounded the way

> How pleasant all this was-a warm, attractive room, the firelight and the music. Bannister drew on his cigaretto deeply and let the twisted wreath of smoke escape from his lips. Pleasant indeed! He had forgotten how agreeable an

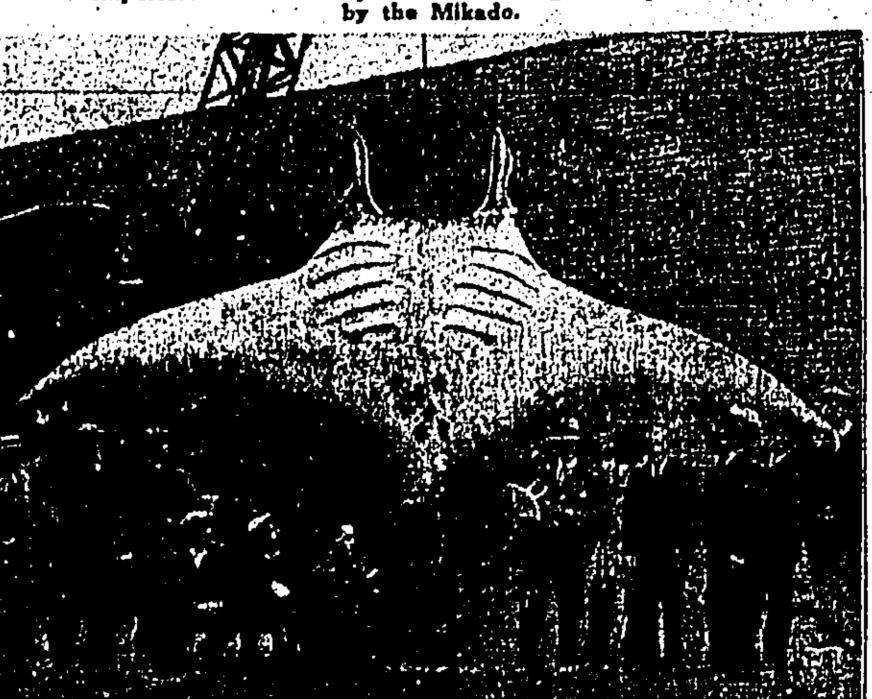
said. "Please don't stop yet!"

The girl looked up, smiled.

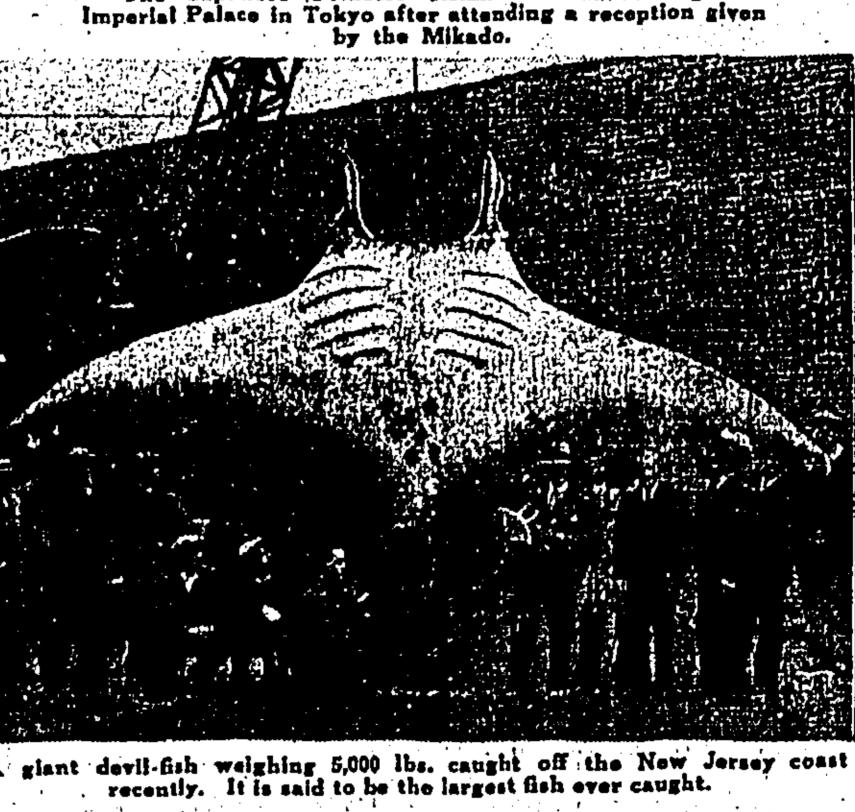
(To be Continued.)



The Japanese Princess Reika Takeda leaving the



A giant devil-fish weighing 5,000 lbs. caught off the New Jersey coast





A picture which conjures up memories but has little place in the United States of to-day. According to the Indian Department at Washington, however, the Indians, as a community, are the richest in the world. The lands to which they were driven subsequently were found to be the great oil-land of America;



Employees of the municipal gasworks in Berlin being taught the special jobs that will be required of them should gaspipes being damaged in a future serial bombardment.



The Spirit of the Christmas season, with all its happy associations and warm friendships. is once more with us.

And to our many friends, both new and old, we extend our hearty greetings and best wishes for-

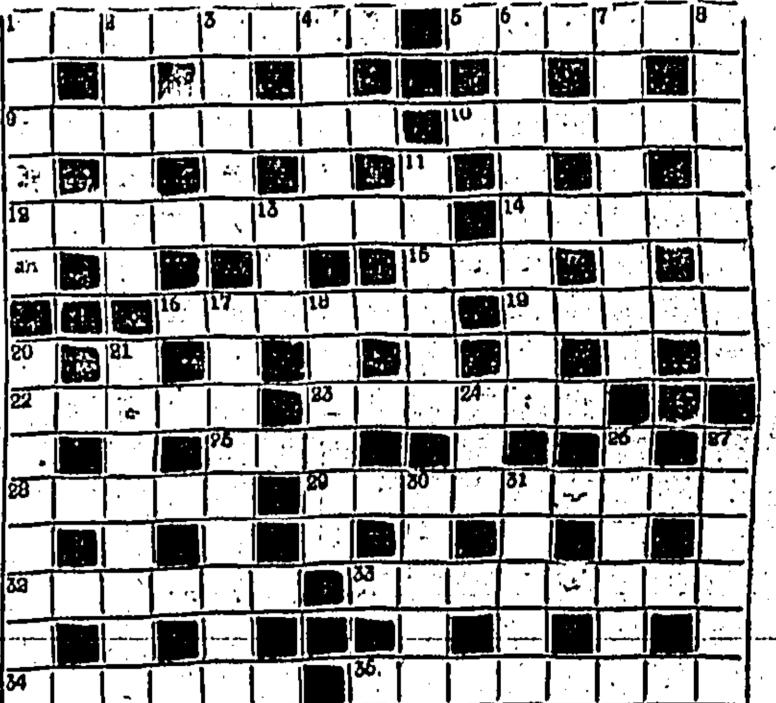
### A HAPPY SUCCESSFUL NEW YEAR.

Robert McNish & Co., Ltd. Blenders & Bottlers of the Famous McNhh Scotch Whishy London & Glasgow.

HOWITE & COMPANY Hong Kong



#### CROSSWORDS BRITISH



Across

Sure hold when dislocated. 5 Tree suggestive of Mr. Lansbury. O A dim cart (anagram).

10 Cambridge college. 12 Dream the right

14 Protection you'll find useful for wear in its inside. 15 An Oriental name.

16 Skilful and seems to point out the direction abroad. 19 Bird.

22 Character in "Hamlet," 23 Its import is limited, though it doesn't sound like a wet evening. 25 Colour that accompanies a cry.

28 Book of the Bible. 20 Bearer of tidings. 82 Venerate.

83 There's a fairly long start to such longing. 34 Puts forward an excuse like an afterthought about metal.

35 Communications of a herb in a

1 People who live near the line can vouch for the din in this part of it.

3 Varied tales. 4 Miss Heath, perhaps, and you might say I care for her, 6 Supervision involving a blunder.

7 Possibly temporary embarrassment even when the tide is high (two words). 8 Without charge for residence--

17, Wyndham Street.

or are the clothes repaired for nothing? (hyphen). 11 Bested or worsted.

13 Deface. 17 Do they sell this quadruped at so much per inch? 18 Transgress. 20 Bound to have small vices, but

if it loses a shilling, it's in Notts. 21 When I'm in such weapons, a decree results. 24 At one's wits end.

26 Sounds a sultable time for leap 27 A Belgian town. 30 What Byron's echo answered. 31 Was this the source of Helen's

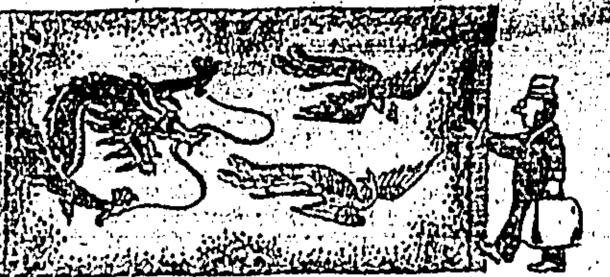
wardrobe? Yesterday's Solution

PEAUEANDQUIET A GITATEMONIBSON NAIL SCOUTEGEAR I NBORNEDERLLISH NULLIFYESHUNTED ENGENEER VERNE ARCHAEOLUGI STA

Phone 26991.

120% DISCOUNT PEKING RUGS

muddle.



Superior Qualities, Attractive designs. A'New Shipment has just arrived from Peking.

Also bir. Collections of ALL KINDS OF PEKING GOODS

Don't lose this rare opportunity. Just come and visit. CHUNG HSING CLOISONNE CO.

(\$2.00 If Not Prepaid) The following replies have been Lecoland:-

19, 38, 103, 107, 108, 111, 113,

### WANTED KNOWN

VIOLET CAPELL DANCING ACADEMY: New Torm commences 2nd January, 1934. Classes will be held on the same days and at the came times as previously.

CHEAP BALE for one week only Model coats, jackets, stonemarton otc. Siberian Fur Store, No. 6, Gloucester Arcade.

#### FOR SALE

FOR SALE FORD De-Luxe Road ator, 1931. Small mileage. Excellent condition, paintwork as new. \$1200 or offer trial by appointment. Write Box No. 131, "Hongkong Telegraph.

FLATS TO LET

TO LET .- Four-roomed FLAT, with Luna Building, Kimberley Road, Kow-loon, Apply Mr. Seu Kon Chi, Exchange Building, 3rd floor, Hongkong.

#### TO LET

--- TO LET.-OFFICES, at Kayamally Building, 20, Queen's Road, Central. Apply Knyamally & Co., at above address.

TO LET.—FLATS, at Saifee Terrace, Nathan Road, Kowloon, with all modern conveniences. Apply Kayamal-ly & Co., 20, Quoen's Road, Central.

TO LET.—From 1st January, No. 4, King's Park Buildings, Austin Road, Kowloon, Four-roomed FLAT. Modern conveniences. Garage optional. Apply Union Trading Co., York Building. Telephone 27738.

#### CONSIGNEES' NOTICES.

THE DEN LINE STEAMERS,

From LEITH, MIDDLESBRO', ANTWERP, LONDON AND STRAITS.

The Steamship. "BENLEDI" Consignees of Cargo are hereby informed that all Goods are being landed at their risk into the hazardous and/or extra hazardous Godowns of the Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf & Godown Co., Ltd.,

whence and/or from the wharves delivery may be obtained. No claims will be admitted after the Goods have left the Godowns, and all Goods remaining undelivered after December 28, will be subject to

All claims against the steamer must be presented to the Undersigned on or before January 11, 1934 or they will not be recognized.

To comply with the General Bonded Warehouse Regulations consignoes must have a Revenue · Officer in attendance when damaged dutiable goods are examined. All broken, chafed, and damaged

Goods are to be left in the Godowns, where they will be examined on December 27, at 10 a.m., by Mosers. Goddard and Douglas. No Fire Insurance has been effected.

Bills of Lading will be countersigned by, GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD., Hongkong, December 21, 1933.

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

BANK HOLIDAY.

In Accordance with Government Ordinance, the Exchange Banks will be closed for the Transaction of Public Business on Monday, 1st January, 1934, (New Year Holiday). Hongkong, 27th December, 1933.

#### CANTON AGENTS

Tens Gongkong Eelegrapu. WM. FARMER & CO.

Victoria Hotel Building, . Shameen, Canton.

Tel. 13501.

### NOTICE.

Advertisers requiring additional space during the present month, are requested to notify the Advertising Department,

#### "THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH"

Morning Post Building. as early as possible.

#### MRS. MOTONO.

Hand and Electric Massage. Holder of Diploma and Certificate of Tokyo Denki Ryoho Kenkyushe (Tokyo Electric Cure institute) 81B. Wyndham Street

To the Funniest Wise-Cracks and the Hottest Music you ever heard in one of the Funniest Pictures you've ever ·seen !



A Universal Picture with JUNE KNICHT, NEIL HAMILTON SALLY O'NEILL, DOROTHY BURGESS, MARY CARLISLE

AT THE

TO-DAY



OBTAINABLE AT

99, Queen's Road Central. Near Central Market. And at

ALL LEADING WINE DEALERS.

#### Do you ever suffer from Headache, Cough, Cold, Rheumatism, Neuralgia, Gout, Sore-throat, Toothache, or Asthma? If you do, will you allow us to solve the question of securing a cure, of course, a permanent one, and put an end to these dreadful enemies of humanity? Or do you like to be handicapped in society, in business or in your daily association with your strong, stout friends? For your own good, we would strongly advise you to have an open mind, and to make use of what you can call your true companion, instead of waiting for the time when you are attacked by disease, the youngest daughter of Mr. Fortune, Miss Fortune. When you are living and enjoying the gifts of nature, this unseen thief creeps into your system, and ruins you physically and mentally. Our preparation THE TIGER BALM. which has nothing to do with animal fat, or any injurious substance, will safeguard your interest. When you are in

trouble, just pay a few copper coins, and the next mement you



sorrow and pain is suddenly changed to one of peace and prosperity,

## THE TIGER MEDICAL

Head Office in Singapore. ENG AUN TONG Hong Kong Branch Office, 26, Bonham Strand, East.

## FERRY TIME TABLES

#### VEHICULAR FERRY SERVICE.

Hong Kong to Jordan Road | Jordan Road to Hong Kong Every 20 minutes between

6.40 a.m. | 5 a.m. 7.00 a.m. 5 a.m.

Followed by 7.36 a.m. 7.12 a.m. 6.54 a.m. 7.18 a.m.

7.48 a.m. 7.54 a.m. 7.80 a.m. After which the Ferry will

Between 8.05 a.m. and 8.25 p.m. | Between 8.00 a.m. and 8.20 p.m.

Leave at every

5 minutes past the hour 10 minutes past the hour 20 minutes past the hour 25 minutes past the hour 35 minutes past the hour 40 minutes past the hour 50 minutes past the hour 55 minutes past the hour

Followed by

8.36 p.m. 10.12 p.m. 11.36 p.m. 9.00 p.m. 10.24 p.m. 12 mid-9.12 p.m. 10.48 p.m. night. 9.36 p.m. 11.00 p.m. 9.48 p.m. 11,24 p.m.

8.42 p.m. 9.54 p.m. 11.06 p.m. 8.54 p.m. 10.06 p.m. 11.18 p.m. 9.18 p.m. 10.30 p.m. 11.45 p.m. 9.30 p.m. 10.42 p.m. 12.00 mid-

On Saturdays, Sundays and Public Holidays a 10 minute Service will be maintained during the following hours: From Hongkong Between 8.05 a.m. and 8.25 p.m. From Kowloon Between 8.00 a.m. and 8.20 p.m. provided the extra vehicle ferry vessel is available.

#### SPECIAL VEHICULAR FERRIES will be maintained up till 2.40 a.m. on NEW YEAR'S EVE.

JORDAN ROAD PASSENGER SERVICE

Hong Kong to Jordan Road | Jordan Road to Hong Kong

\* \* Every 20 minutes between 5.00 a.m. and 6.40 a.m. | 5.00 a.m. and 6.40 a.m. Every 12 minutes between

6.54 a.m. and 7.54 p.m. | 6.48 a.m. and 7.48 p.m. Every 10 minutes between

8.05 a.m. and 8.25 p.m. 8.00 a.m. and 8.30 p.m. Every 12 minutes between 8.36 p.m. and 12 midnight \ 8.42 p.m. and 11.30 p.m.

Then 11.45 p.m. and mid-Season Tickets for January, 1934, \$3 each. A Special Vehicular Service will be maintained up till 2.40 a.m. 31st December, 1933.

Cars under 1 Ton ..... \$1.00 Cars over 1 Ton ...... \$1.50 Passengers in Cars ...... 10 cents

HONGKONG & YAUMATI FERRY CO., LTD.

BRAND BRITISH

KNOWN EVERYWHERE SMOKED EVERYWHERE SOLD EVERYWHERE.

Obtainable from THE SUN CO., LTD. Tobacco Dept.



this Christmas is going to be a Meccano Christmas—Dad simply must this Christmas is going to be a Meccano Christmas—Dad simply must get that Meccano Outil! Well, Dad, it is up to you! Meccano is the most thrilling of all hobbles for boys, and the only one in which the interest never fails. With a Meccano Outilt your boy can build practically anything he wants—a Travelling Crane, a Motor Car, a Traction Engine, an Aeroplane, a Loom, or any one of the hundreds of models illustrated in the Meccano Manuals of Instruction. In addition, he can build scores of others of his own invention.

Meccano will develop your boy's creative mind and help him to give practical shape to his own original ideas.

This year Christmas will not be complete for him unless he has Mescano.

This year Christmas will not be complete for him unless he has Meccano. Meccano Limited, Liverpool,

Supplies Obtainable From all Loading Stores.

England. W. R. Loxley & Co., Agents.

## MECCANO

## POST OFFICE NOTICE

### AIR MAIL SERVICES.

Bandoeng-Amsterdam via Singapore, Salgon-Marseilles via Salgon.
Correspondence for Europe and intermediate countries will be accepted for transmission by these Services. Rates and all particulars are shown in the schedules exhibited at the General Post Office and Kowloon Office.
All letters etc. must be marked "By Air Mail" and handed in at the General Post Office and Kowloon Office.

#### YEAR CARDS.

The postage on New Year cards addressed to Hongkong, China, and Macao is 2 cents each. The cards must not bear more than five written words and must be enclosed in open envelopes.

#### INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

The public are reminded that it is prohibited to export or import intoxicating liquous by Post.

#### RADIO NOTICE.

X L T Telegrams convoying New Year Greetings will be accepted by the Government Radio Office for transmission via Radio up to 6th January 1934.

The charge for telegrams to Shanghai and Coast Ports will be based on % the ordinary rate and to other places on one-third the ordinary rate.. The Minimum charge for all places will be for ten words. Full particulars may be had on application to the Radio Office.

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE.

Letters and postcards for Europe and South America are forwarded-"via Siberia" if so superscribed.

INWARD MAILS. Japan ...... December 28-Japan, Shanghai and Europe via Siberia (London, 4th December) Carthage ...... December 29. Calcutta and Straits ..... Hosang ......... December 29, U.S.A., Canada, Japan and Shanghai (Scattle, 9th December) Manila ......... Prez. Hoover ...... December 29. Shanghai and Amoy ...... Sunning ...... December 29. Straits ...... December 80. Manila ..... December 30. Straits ...... December 80. Shanghal and Europe via Siberia (London, 7th December) Teneriffa ..... December 30. Straits ........... Calchas ........... December 81. Shanghai ......January 8. (Vancouver B.C., 16th December) Emp. of Russia ...........January 4. Japan and Shanghai ...... Terukuni Maru ......January 4. Japan and Shanghai ..... Bangaloro ..... January 5. U.S.A.; Honolulu, Japan and Shanghai (San Francisco, 8th December) Pres. Polk ..........January 5. Amoy ..... January 5. Straits ..... January 6. Straits ...... January 6. Australia and Manila ...... Nellore ...... January 6. Straits ..... January 6.

OUTWARD MAILS.

Date and Time. . For Thursday. Samshui and Wuchow ........... Chung On .... Thurs., Dec. 28, 4 p.m. Hoihow ..... Kiungchow .... Fri., Dec. 29, Noon. Shanghai and Japan ..... Corfu ..... Fri., Dec. 29, 10.30 n.m. Swatow, Amoy and Foochow ..... Haiyang ..... Fri., Dec. 29, 2 p.m.
Bangkok ..... Ardent ... Fri., Dec. 29, 2.80 p.m.
Shanghai, Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., President Hoover ... Fri., Dec. 29,
Central and South America, Parcels, ..... Dec. 29, 11 p.m. Canada and Europe via San Fran-Reg., .... Dec. 29, 4.15 p.m.

cisco and Europe via Siberia (Due San Francisco, 17th Jan. 1984.) Letters, ..... Dec. 29, 5 p.m. Parcels, ..... 29th Doc. 5 p.m. Rog., ..... Doc. 80, 8.45 a.m. (Due Brisbane, 16th January, 1934) Letters, ... Doc. 30, 9.80 a.m. Haiphong ...... Canton ...... Sat., Dec. 30, 2 p.m.

Letters for "Bandoeng-Amsterdam. Carthage ...... Sat., Dec. 80. Air Mail Service" K. P. O. G. P. O. Reg., ..... Dec. 29, 4.80 p.m. Reg., .... Dec. 29, 5 p.m. Letters, ..... Dec. 29, 5 p.m. Letters, ..... Dec. 30, 9 a.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, Mauritius, Carthage ...... Sat., Dec. 80. East and South Africa, Aden,

Egypt and Europe via Marseilles K. P. O. (Due Marseilles, 26th Jan. 1934) G. P. O.

Parcels, .... Dec. 29, 4.30 p.m. Parcels, .... Doc. 29, 5 p.m. Reg., ..... Dec. 80, 9 a.m. Reg., ..... Dec. 30, 9.45 a.m. Letters, ... Dec. 80, 10.80 a.m. Letters, ..... Dec. 30, 10 a.m. Bhutan .... Sat., Doc. 30, 8.30 p.m. Shanghai and Japan ..... Manila ..... Pres. Grant .. Sat., Dec. 30, 4.30 p.m Shanghai, Japan U.S.A., Central and General Sherman ... Sat., Dec. 80.

South America, \*Canada and \*Eu- Reg. ... Dec. 30 4 15 Reg., ..... Dec. 30, 4.15 p.m. rope via San Francisco and Eu-Letters ..... Dec. 30, 5 p.m. (Due San Francisco, 22nd. Jan. 1984.) Amoy ..... Hosang ..... Sat., Doc. 30, 5 p.m.

Shanghai and Japan ...... Chenonceaux .. Sun., Dec. 81, 9 a.m. - Swatow, Amoy and Formosa ..... Canton Maru .. Sun., Dec. 81, 9 a.m. Amoy ..... Mon., Jan. 1, 9 a.m. Tuesday. Batavia ...... Tjisondari .. Tues., Jan. 2, 10.80 a.m.

Reunion, Mauritius, Madagascar, Tilsondari .. Tues., Jan. 2, 10.80 a.m. Lourence Marques and S. Africa To connect with the s.s. "Roggoveen" at Batavia: leaving Batavia, via Batavia on 10th January. Fort Bayard, Holhow, Pakhoi and Tonkin ...... Tucs., Jan. 2, 1 p.m.

Haiphong. Letters for "Salgon-Marseilles Air Porthos ....... Tues., Jan. 2, Noon Mail Service.

Reg., .... Tues., 2 Jan. Noon Reg., .. Tues., 2 Jan. 12.80 p.m. Letters, .... Tues., 2 Jan. Noon Letters . Tues., 2 Jan. 1,00 p.m. Swatów, Amoy and Foochow ..... Haiching .... Tues., Jan. 2, 2 p.m. and Europe via Marsellies (Due Marseilles, 2nd February). Reg... . . . . . . 2nd Jan. 1 p.m.

Reg. ..... 2nd Jan. 1.45 p.m. Letters, ... 2nd Jan. 2.80 p.m. Letters, ..... 2nd Jan. 1 p.m Straits, Coylon, India, Mauritius, Menestheus ...... Wed., Jan. 3. East and South Africa, Egypt and (Due Marseilles, 1st February) Europe via Marsollies Reg., ..... Jan. 8, 1 p.m. Reg., ..... Jan. 8, 1.45 p.m.

Letters, ..... Jan. 8, 1 p.m. Letters, ... Jan. 8, 2.80 p.m. Shanghai ..... Sulyang .... Tues., Jan. 2, 8.80 p.m. Straits, Coylon, India, Mauritius, Manila Maru Wed., Jan. 8, 10.80 a.m. East and South Africa 

\*Superscribed Correspondence only.

EXCHANGE RATES Geneva......16.93 Berlin......13.72 Helsingfors.....2201/4 Oslo . . . . . . . . . . . 19.90 Milan ........62% Buenos Aires....85%

New York ..... 5.10%

Amsterdam .... 8.14%

Vienna.........2914 Pragoe. . . . . . . . . . 110%

rope via Siberia

Hongkong .....1/5.5/10 Dec. 27. Brussels......28.56 88.15/82 Stockholm. 19.894 16.92 Copenhagen 22.40 13.694 Lisbon 2094 226 % Bombay ..... 1/6.8/64 570 Yokohama......1/214 62.5/16 Montevideo.....85%

85% Belgrade ......240 Shanghai..........1/3.13/16 1/8.18/10 Montreal .........5.00 5.10% Silver (spot) .... 19.1/16 8.13% Silver (forward) .19% 294 War Loan.....1014

## MYRTLE'S

Leading Florists & Fruiterers. 12, Hankow Road, Peking Building, Kowloon. Telephone 58774.



SONG HITS

Universal's Great Comedy—Drama

with Music.

SONG HITS

with JUNE KNIGHT, NEIL HAMILTON SALLY O'NEILL, DOROTHY BURGESS, MARY CARLISLE

KING'S

TO-DAY

## COMING SOON TO THE CENTRAL.



-- NANCY BROWN HARRY WELCHMAN ALBERT BURDON BETTY STOCKFELD Gorry Marsh Penec Godd Gus Millaughton Wallace Lupino Dennis Hoey with another

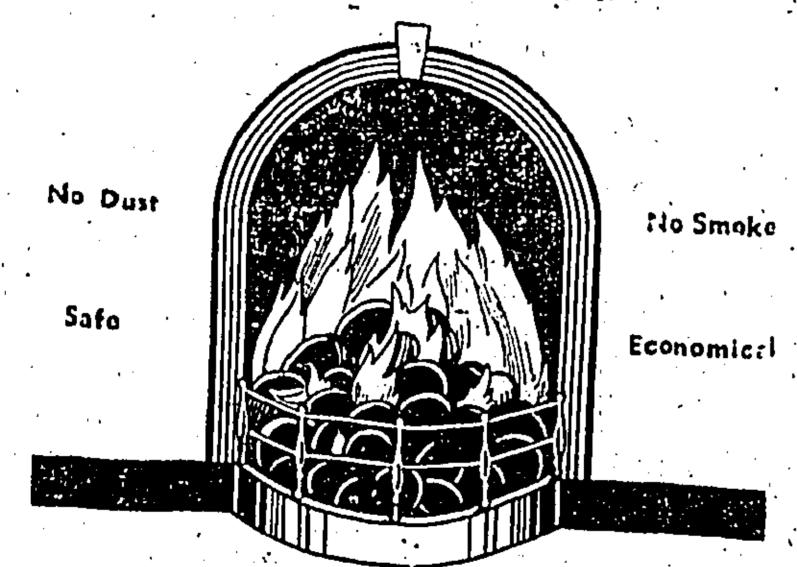
THE GREATEST MUSICAL ROMANCE. OF ALL TIME

A BRITISH INTERNATIONAL PICTURE.

## MAKE YOUR WINTER MORE CHEERFUL

## "HONGAY EGGS"

The Trouble Free Fuel.



## TO-DAY'S PRICES, PER ENGLISH TON.

	HX	Villas,
ay a	nd b	avand.
	a ve	ok, Choun

1/2 ton 1 ton 2 tons \$13.00 \$23.50 \$45.00

Middle levels West and North Points

Elsewhere, including

\$12.50 \$23.00 \$44.00

Kawloon Apply HONGAY MINES OFFICE: SOCIETE FRANCAISE DES CHARBONNAGES DU TONKIN

Asia Life Building, 3rd Floor.

Tel. 21024.

\$11.25 \$22.00 \$42.00

#### SHARE PRICES

TO DAY'S QUOTATIONS

The following is the list of local share quotations issued to-day.

H.K. Banks, \$1835 b. do, (London), £132 n. Chartered Bank, £151/8 n. Mercantile Bank

£261/4 n. Mercantile Bank C., £121/2 n. East Asia Bank, \$101 n. Am: O. Financo Corp., Sh. \$20 p China O. Fin. Ord. Sh.\$4.75 p. China O. Fin. Prof. Sh. \$5 n.

Insurances, Canton Ins., \$300 b. Union Ins., \$590 n. China Underwriters, \$1.65 sa, China Fire, \$525 n. H.K. Fire, Ins., \$260 b. International Assec, Sh. \$6.25 n.

Shipping. Douglas, \$341/2 n. H.K. Steamboats, \$121/2 sa. Indo-Chinas, (Pref.), \$80 n. Indo-Chinas, (Def.), \$35 n. Shells (Bearer) 50/71/2 n. Union Waterboats, \$15 n.

Mining. Antamoks, 88 cts. n. Balatocs, 34 cts. n. Bagulo Gold, 50 cts. n. Benguets, \$36 .n. Benguet Exploration, 30 cts. b. Benguet Goldfield, 80 cts. n. Big Wedge, 35 cts. n. Gold Greek, \$9 n. Ipo Mining, \$9 n. Itogons, \$71/2 n. Kailans, \$23/3 n. Langkats (Single), \$18 n. S'hai Explorations, Sh. \$4.85 n. S'hai Loans, \$6.65 n.

Venz: Goldfields, \$6 n. Docks, etc. H.K. Wharves, \$115 b. H.K. Docks, \$161/2 n. S. China Motors A., \$6 n. S. China Motors B., \$8 n. Providents (old), \$2.80 n. Providents (new), \$1 n. Hongkews, Sh. \$351 n. New Engineerings, Sh. \$7 n. Shanghai Docks, Sh. \$149 n.

Raubs, \$12.80 n.

Cotton Milla Ewo Cottons, \$12.90 b. S'hai Cottons, Sh. \$1171/2 n. Zoong Sings, Sh. \$131/2 n. Wing On Textiles, Sh. 370 n. Lands, Hotels etc. H. and S. Hotels, \$6.20 b. H.K. Lands, \$701/2 a. S'hai Lands, Sh. \$301/2 n. Metropolitan Lands, Sh. \$14 n. Humphreys, \$12 n. H.K. Realties, \$5.75 b.

### RUBBER SHARES

#### LATEST CABLED QUOTATIONS

Messrs. Benjamin and Potts Shanghai office the following rubber; share quotations.

Dec. 20. Dec. 27. Anglo-Javan **34.4**0′, Anglo-Dutch .... 2.20 Batu Anama . . . . Chemora ..... Kroewoeks ..... Repals ..... Tanah Merahs ... Tobonga ..... Ziangbes

Shanghai Shares. Messrs, Carroll Bros., have. tions of Shanghal shares. International Assurances .... Shanghai Lands ..... Shanghal Docks Shanghai Wharves Shanghai Trams . . . . . . Ewo Cottons ..... Shanghal Cottons ..... Langkats (single) ..... Shanghai Explorations ..... Shanghai Lonns .....

Asia Realties "A" Sh. \$140 n. Asia Realties "B" Sh. \$20 n. Chinese Estates, \$97 n. China Realties, Sh. \$151/2 n. China Debenture, Sh.\$137 n.

Public Utilities. Tramivays, \$211/1 8a. Peak Trams (Old), \$15% n. Peak Trams, (New), \$7 1/4 n. Star Ferries (old), \$100 n. Yaumati Ferries (old), \$2434 n China Lights (old), \$9.70 b. China Lights (new), \$9.60 b. H.K. Electrics, \$733, s. Macao Electrics, \$231, b. Sandakan Lights, \$101/2 n. Telephones (c. Rt.), \$30.50 n. Telephones (x. Rt.), \$241/2 b. Telephones (Rights), \$101/2 n. China Buses, Sh. \$111/4 n. Singapore Tractions, 3/- n. Singapore Pref., 15/- n.

Industrials. Malabon Sugars \$15 n. Cald: Macg. (old), Sh. \$21. a. Cald: Macg. (Pref.), \$19½ n. Canton Ices, \$2¾ n. Cements (old), \$3¾ n. Cements (new), \$33/4 n. H.K. Ropes, \$6% n. Stores, etc.

Dairy Farms, \$28 b. Watsons, \$61/2 b.
Der A Wings, \$1 n.
Lanc Crawfords, \$4.45 n. Muckintoshs, \$21 n. Sinceres, \$13.20 n. wm, Powells, \$2.10 n.

#### (Continued from Page 6.)

have received by cable from their Roosevelt at this moment with a very sincere pity. He is trying to do with a free Press, an untamed Congress, and opponents threatening to bring him before a Supreme Court what they would tell him can only be done by their methods. Under their system, the proper place for Mr. Al Smith, the directors of the Federal Reserve Bank, or any others who question the infallibility of the White House on currency or any other matter would be the dock or the concentration camp.

Whether "planning" on this vast received the following cabled quota- scale is possible under free institutions is, indeed, one of the 6.25 most interesting questions raised 0.75 by the American experiment. 147.00 Personally I should answer it by 48.25 saying that free institutions are 3.10 the one guarantee that "planning" 118.00 will not do wholesale mischief and 17.60 that Mr. Roosevelt will succeed In 4.45 proportion as he learns. From his 6.70 critics and steers his course accordingly.

> But this is not the view of our Socialist and Fascist theorists. They all have in their minds the idea of governing "by decree" and treating a dumb public as the raw material of their experiments. They are all, as their writings show, careful students of the types of dictatorship which they favour.

I do not think we are in any serious danger of submitting ourselves to these experiments, but it is important that we should see how they operate and where they

The technique of modern tyranny is no blind arbitrary thing.

It has been carefully thought! out to the last detail, and its development becomes a logical necessity when the first step has been taken. It is the first step which counts.

#### Wing On (H.K.), \$140 n. Miscellaneous.

Amusements, \$41/4-n. H.K. Entertainments, \$101/4 n. S.C. Enterprises, \$1½ n. United Theatres, Sh. \$2 n. Macao "Greyhounds," \$2 n. Constructions (old), \$2 n. Constructions (new), 50 ct. b. B. Ind. G. Bonds, \$81% n. H.K. Govt. Loan \$4% b. Prem. Wallace Harpers, \$8 n.

## TECHNIQUE OF MITTER WAY LAIDLAW & COLID TYRANNY

## GREAT AFTER

# CHRISTMAS

FOR

FOUR DAYS ONLY

TO-DAY

to

Saturday Dec. 30th

## GREAT REDUCTIONS

ON

Toys

Crackers Carnival Novelties

etc, etc. STOCK MUST BE CLEARED

WHILE

## Do you wake up tired Or radiant . . . . cagor-really tal looking? Whether you know it or not, ... there is a difference in the kind of sleep you get-from different mattressus. A MATTRESS ... Can Make This Difference in a Woman's Face 837 Inner Springs in Individual Pockets

Scientific bervations have proved het you cannot got comp etely rested on a lumpy or a sagging mattress.

Feeling around all night for a comfortable position ... lying huddled in a hollow. Things like this leave nerve, and muscles only part-way rested. And the lines they write on your face are known as lines of mattress

But there IS a mettress that is scientifically built for completely relaxing aleep - the Simmons Beautyrest Mattress.

In this fam us mattress are 837 tiny coils of finely tempered steel, each in its ind vidual muslin pocket.

They buoy you up. You feel no pressure. No restriction. You can turn in your sleep without knowing it! Every inch of you gets gl rious y relaxed!

60 SEE this wonderful mattress this very day. SIMMONS Beautyrest DO YOU WANT A PICK-ME-UP? HERE'S THE VERY THING!

## MACKESON'S MILK STOUT

A Milk Stout rich in creamy milk from English Cows, and yet 50% CHEAPER THAN ANY OTHER MILK STOUT ON THE MARKET.

> MACKESON'S MILK STOUT SHEER LIQUID VICOUR!

## A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

EST. 1841.

## TRULY A FINE PIANO

Our new model, the "National", has proved an outstanding success.

It embodies all the latest improvements in design and construction, and is offered to you at the remarkably low price of

## \$500.00 CASH.

Inspection Invited.

TERMS IF DESIRED.

## S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Building

Chater Road

## ATHLETICS!

To participate in any Sport with success you need Good Equipment.

> years, specialised in the Best Sports Equipment.

FOOTBALL, TENNIS, GOLF, RUGGER, SQUASH BADMINTON, OR ANY SPORT YOU CAN IMACINE IS COMPLETE-LY CATERED FOR AT

## LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

SPORTS DEPARTMENT.

## MUST RIDE ASTRIDE

#### NEW H'K, MOTOR-CYCLE **REGULATION**

Extract from S.C.M.P. 20th Nov., '23).

driver of a motor cycle, whether "solo" or with side-car. shall not carry more than one person in addition to himself nor shall any person so carried sit otherwise than astride the cycle and on a proper Boat securely fixed to the cycle behind the driver's sent.

REGULATION PILLION ---

SEATS and FOOT-RESTS

\_\_\_\_ AVAILABLE \_\_\_\_

....each \$17.50 FOOT-RESTS pair \$ 4.50

#### HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

SHOW ROOM Phone 27778-9. Stubbs Road.

#### DEATH.

LAM WOO .-- On Wednesday, Decemher 27, 1938, at his residence No. 1, Tramway Path, Lam Woo, aged 63 years. The funeral will take place to-morrow, leaving th house at 2 p.m. for the Chinese Christian Cemetery, Pokfulam.

#### The -Qiongkong Telegraph.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 28, 1933.

#### WAR-MONGERS

It would be a sorry thing for

the Church if all clergymen were

denounced pacifist utterances in an address which might well have come from some retired, sabre-rattling General. Germany, Russia and Japan were tiations justify the course pursued. castigated by this reverend Already duties upon dozens gentleman, all being accused as articles have been lowered in nations with no scruples whatever, so long as they could further their militaristic aims. "Your\_children," remarked\_this militant parson, "will curse your memories and your blindness when they are up against powerful country like Germany. Fortunately, the Church does not find much room within its folds for people who indulge in such foolish and ill-considered talk. Apart altogether from course on the policies of other nations, which are better left to those qualified to deal with the matter, it is a sorry spectacle to see a professing minister of the espouse the cause of concord between nations, not to endeavour to inflame public feelings and to encourage a spirit of distrust and suspicion. There are already enough agencies in the world working in this latter direction. If the horrors of war should ever break out afresh, much of the responsibility will rest on those who talk of its inevitability and who lose no opportunity of unblushingly preaching militarism. Preparedness for reasonable expectations is one thing, but this business of scaring people with the bogey of some A imagined foe waiting to pounce on docile neighbours is quite another. The surest guarantee campaigning against "the article against future war is the creaformed public opinion in all countries, in which the Church should play its part. Scare utterances, whether in speech or in use can have two opinions. in written word, are a disservice Unfortunately its deadly character should induce in the minds of source of infant mortality, though men an attitude opposed to war and all that it means. But there ously visible. At Belfast, as are still those who seem to take probably elsewhere, it is found that the babies at are still those who seem to take a delight in working on man's elemental passions, arousing feelings which were better left dormant. These are the world's since all the recalcitrant mothers.

world affairs.

## NOTES OF THE DAY

TRADE BAROMETER

Until a few years ago, who bothered to read the monthly trade figures? Bankers, heads of bly businesses, and a few politicians. Sometimes a leaderette drew attention to them in the morning paper, but usually they were buried in an obscure corner. How different to-day! Employed for unemployed, all watch for trade revival. The chance to save or extend business, a rise in salary or wage, an opening for boy or ligirl, a rift in the cloud of black | daily care-all these in millions of homes, high or humble, hang on the health or disease of commerce, whose symptoms figures record. In Britain, fortunately, the symptoms indicate a very definite improvement and it would be interesting if it could be discovered exactly to what extent Government policy has been influontial. Recently the Washington "Brain Trust" paid a high compliment to Great Britain. The best American brains appear now to have accepted the view that only through bilateral agreebotween two countries working method of spying and counter- new conception of "political together, can economic recovery be secured. Grandiose international schemes are to be set aside. The world is to follow the example of England.

#### BRITISH ACREEMENTS

ments already made with Scan- they are expected to play. dinavia, Germany and the Argentine. Few appreciate yet the measure of their success as but clearly we could not negotiate people: at once with everyone. A beginning was made with those countries which in matters of currency and trading interests were most closely allied to us. The Scandinavian countries working on sterling offered the best possibilities. But if we were: to bargain we required a bargaining weapon. If we were to ask for concessions we must be prepared of the same way of thinking as to give something in return. the Rev. J. R. C. Forrest, Vicar Whatever the value of Free Trade, Swanbourne, who recently and no-one rated it higher than the President of the Board of Trade, it prevented us from ever offering a quid pro quo. Facing realities we adopted a tariff policy and the results of the trade nego-Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Argentina, Finland, and Iceland. Further negotiations are being undertaken with a similar objective.

COLD BONDS The United States has had little | The opposition must not only be to say concerning the House of defeated; it must be kept down Lord's decision that a British and, having been driven under-holder of a foreign gold bond is ground, it has to be met by subentitled to be paid in gold. The terranean methods, black-listing, most far-reaching innovation in espionage, delation, etc., which United States' monetary policy was keep ordinary citizens in a state this Vicar's incompetency to dis- undoubtedly the repudiation of the of apprehension. gold clause in its bonds-i.e., paying in a depreciated dollar, even is grim necessity. where the contract contains a clause making gold, and not the which men form political judgdollar, the standard of payment. ments being cut off, submission to When Britain "went off gold," we authority is the logical con- Dictators are watching President Gospel of Peace and Goodwill never did anything like that sequence. urging his hearers to prepare Holders of sterling obligations, of for war. Surely it is the duty course, suffered from the fall of of the Church and its leaders to sterling; but gold obligations we continued faithfully to pay in the gold equivalent. And such has hitherto been the practice among all countries of repute. It has been left to the United States to deal by administrative act, and to confirm by a Bill before Congress a blow at the root of the whole system of international lending. While American banks cellars are still bulging with gold, there is no excuse whatever for it but "political necessity;" and it deprives the Middle West of the last shred of moral right to lecture Europeans about debt defaulting.

#### COMFORTER

The Medical Superintendent o Health for Belfast, who has been known as a baby's comforter or tion of a healthy and well-in- dummy," will have all medical to humanity. Past memories as a carrier of disease germs and worst enemies, and it will be a have votes, that a Bill can be bad day for humanity should carried to coorce them? Shades their influence come to dominate of Mrs. Pankhurst and the Suffrage

## THE TECHNIQUE OF TYRANNY

By J. A. SPENDER

last fow months with much literature purporting to give the Communist case against the Nazis and the Nazis' case against the Communists.

Ploughing my way through the recitals of frightfulness which each imputes to the other. I come broadly to the conclusion that both practised the same methods and that they borrowed freely from one another.

Both had an elaborately thought out system of secret organisation and propaganda. Both hold that the end justifies all means—the Nazis alleging that Communism is so pestilential that the utmost ruthlessness is required to stamp it out, the Communists that the state of society is so intolerable that any methods are lawful to bring the proletariat to power.

warfare. They work in darkness be banished from his mind. during their periods of prepara- The first duty of the Courts is tion, and practise freely the to uphold the State. Hence the apying upon their own supporters justice" to which the citizen must as well as upon their opponents. .The most difficult problem for

both, as their movement spreads, Justice Macnaghten, requiring the is to prevent its being betrayed by Home Secretary to produce a docuthe weaker brethren, especially ment in Court, would find himself the "idealists" who have joined in in a concentration camp before the un impulsive moment, and whose day was out. An independent conscience rebels when they Judicature claiming to be superior It is doubtful if our own people realise the methods which are to his will would be the ruin of realise the value of the agree- being practised and the part which any Dictator, just as for free

For these the "black list" is essential, and their names and photoeconomic policy. From the first graphs are circulated to all branch comes supremely important for days of the National Government organisations with special instruct the Dictator to control schools, it was recognised that recovery tions to watch and track them. A universities and all forms of depended upon the reopening of Nazl publication dwells specially education, and, so far as they oversens markets. Great Britain on the ingenuity of Communists in suggest ideas which run counter trades normally with all the world, dealing with these wavering to his scheme of life, art, science,

vilify the politically unreliable create the impression among his meaning. unsuspecting comrades that it is really a question of low creatures detrimental to the ideal Communist movement. This refined method of employing semi-official disparagement and denunciation is indubitably one of the most dangerous weapons used by Bolshevism in

the fight for power. The large number of accusations with other citizens. of this kind made by Nazis since they came to power against opponents or doubtfuls, whose char- to speak, in a vacuum, the Dictator noter was supposed to be beyond is now free to pursue his plans, and Brandy. Fo chan 火酒 reproach, can hardly fail to sug-schemes without any of the dis-gest that they, too, have practised turbing criticisms and montionthis "rofined" technique.

When finally the victory is won and a Dictatorship of one colour about it, and his opponents and or another is established, there can be no negotiated peace.

This is no more arbitrariness, it

Next, the ordinary methods by

The Dictator's will must be law, and he must be invested with semi-divine attributes. His position requires that he shall be considered as infallible in the secular as the Pope is by the faithful in the religious sphere. Everything must be put under his

freedom of talk. Let any of these forces loose and his position immediately becomes precarious.

feet-law, religion, freedom of the

Press, freedom of speech, even

tion, but—what strikes even deeper into the roots of a free | society-a new conception of law the Courts to defend his liberties language.

conform.

Under any Dictatorship, Mi States it is the chief bulwark of

Having captured justice, it beand even that disturbing, emotion-The method adopted is to al thing, music. His suspicion of all these movements of the free member personally, to reproach spirit may help us to realise that him with some kind of swindle the common phrase, "liberal or corruption and thus to education," has a deep, practical

> In the world of the Dictator a "liberal education" must go the way of other liberal institutions. Religion, too, is a possible brought under control.

To the Dictator everything is politics, and there is no neutral ground on which the citizen is free to pursue ideas in common

Having established himself, so Whisky. Fo shui Jok which pursue even the most benevolent in a free society.

If he fails nothing must be said critics may be put on trial for sabotage, and be lucky if the escape with their lives. The rest of us can never say whether the must) to be succeeding.

But since they have all their opponents and critics at their mercy and never let us know their casualties we are reduced to guessing.

I can imagine that the other (Continued on Page 5.)



## The Very Sales!

CANTON MORE FAR. By Edward Kelly, Linguist.

THE way some of these Chinese people in Hongkong cannot understand good English is positively disgusting.

We give you an instance.

The other day we went into a Chinese compradore's shop to purchase six bottles of cod liver oil to help us over the Christmas holiday.

We argued with the Compra-This requires not merely the dore for over half an hour, but suppression of free-Parliaments, could not get him to understand a free Press, and free organisa- that we wanted to sign a chit for this whis----the oil.

Anyway, we listened in to Mr. and justice. Government hence- Wells' Cantonese lessons over forth is by decree, and the idea of ZBW the other day, and since the citizen being able to appeal to I then have become proficient in the

or to protect himself from the In order to assist some of our There is no chivalry in their arbitrary acts of his rulers must less intelligent readers we have compiled a vocabulary of the phrases they may be expected to use in everyday conversation.

Besides, it gives us a chance to got our own back on the Editor, who doesn't know what we've said in the vernacular half of our interpretation.

House boys with clear consciences should not be asked by inquisitive readers to translate the Chinese vocabulary that

And, in conclusion, let this be a lesson to you.

#### CANTONESE MADE EASY.

Who do you think you're shoving? Mei tui 咪推

Come again at the end of the month. Shau ngan yan chun has tan yim 收銀人其計脈

Buzz off. Cho fung sing 遺蜂孽 Don't mind if I do. Nach cho ho yeo min 我造可以摩

Maskee. Pei kui chuk 由佢拆

Dear Sir. Your account is now. Winnei you peichin 吸你要界钱 enemy, and that also must be Shroff. Kung tik tai yat 公政

> Cause of death is unknown. Kui crung chau tuk shi 但中酒發死 Strike me pink. Tak nyoh hau

pin 四双後便

Not half, I don't think. Shiu kwoh yat poon nuch mo she shoung 小過一半我有思想

She was only a farmer's daughter,

Kor-koh nus cht-t kus-ke geung chung 個個女子知佢嘅洋殼 Your charges are too high. Chak

101 依個賊仔 I haven't touched a drop. Kong

tani wah / 路大話 Is my face red? Ngoh-ke min ho chi y m hou loi mo? 双联面好

似伙酒來樂 The wife. Ngoh-ke tao tung

The girl friend. Nyoh-ke kwaan 双個嘢

My husband. Koh-koh laan yan 個個個人

#### Diary of a Worm .

7.30 p.m.—After keeping guilty secret as long as possible worm boldly informs wife that he has been asked to spend New Year holiday with witty worm friend.

7.31 p.m.—Oh, so worm has decided to desert wife at last, has he? Wife might have known that trencherous worm, after taking best years of her life, would leave wife in lurch. That is all wife could expect from cunning, heartloss worm. Perhaps worm would like to sell up home and kick wife out into streets before he goes. Wife quite willing to go begging so long as selfish worm enjoys exotic holidays. Wife now so used to sacrificing herself for worm's sake that she will be glad to pack worm's bag and give him back housekeeping money so that he can buy diamond necklace for hideous blonde who, by pure accident, of course, will no doubt be at same place at same time as sexmad worm.

But if worm thinks he is devastating Clark Gable in ridiculous plus-fours and coloured shirt, he is greatly mistaken. Shamoless blonde, merely, wants, diamond necklace, which rightly belongs to wife, and will probably blackmail, worm, who will lose job, go to

prison, and end in gutter 7.40 p.m.—Worm rings up witty worm friend to put off planned holiday visit.

## LEIPZIG TRIAL **VERDICT**

#### GENERAL GERMAN **APPROVAL**

#### BERNARD SHAW MOCKS

London's favourable comment on the Reichstag fire trial verdict echoes the feeling in Germany where general approval has been given, apart from the Nazi organ Korrespondenz, which says that if the verdict had been pronounced in he had spent his younger days. accordance with the modern national sense of justice, it would have been very different from this plain miscarriage of justice.

An official rebuff was adminisin Leipzig to secure an armed guard and to accompany the three acquitted Bulgarians to the frontier.

Swaythling.

party that the matter was in the hands of the Maister of the Interior and that their presence! was unnecessary. They were also lance. assured that the Bulgarians would be safe.

#### SERENE IMPARTIALITY.

ing the topic of lengthy editorial political campaigns. comments in the German press. which appear to be unanimous on one point, namely, that the verdict affords irrefutable proof of the German Supreme Court's serene impartiality.

According to London dlspatches, George Bernard Shaw selzed the opportunity to summarize the reaction of the British nation with the declaration. "No one could have awaited a juster decision" and took the occasion to pour out his famous wit on the "participants of certain mock trials who now find themselves in his wife some months ago. turn amusingly mocked,"

#### CASE OF VAN DER LUBBE.

The death sentence pronounced against Marius Van der Lubbe cannot be changed or commuted by any other court. Nevertheless the sentence will not be carried out before an appeal for mercy has been submitted to the President Hindenburg, who alone has the constitutional power of saving Van der Lubbe from the supreme penalty.

Conforming with the stipulations-of the Emergency Law for protection of state and nation. criminals convicted for high treason must be hanged. It is of ' prepared opium carefully the inside of the box. further stated that the preventive arrest of Torgler and the three Bulgarians was ordered by the Supreme Court to protect them from acts of violence!

### DISMISSED HOUSE-BOY RETURNS TO STEAL

#### Arrested in Raid in Yaumati...

Formerly employed by Mrs. M. S. Rose, of No. 300 Prince Edward Road, as a house-boy, Chan Yan was charged before Mr. Wynne-Jones at the Kowloon Magistracy | Kowloon Magistracy this morning. this morning with larceny of two old rings, a bangle and a silver necklace, valued at altogether

It was stated by Detective Seron the landing of the house by but was caught by the detective. Dr. M. E. Asger, who not knowing who he was, ordered him away, Looking over her belongings, Mrs. Rose later discovered several pieces of jewellery to be missing.

Pleading guilty, defendant was sentenced to six weeks' hard inbour.

When arrested in possession of an opium pipe, Tam Tein-ting, formerly \$100 or two months, and a similar employed at the Canton Customs fine was imposed on Li Lan, widow, for stories. Charged before Mr. Balfour in the Central Police Court widow, for keeping the third floor of No.

#### DEATH OF MR. LAM WOO

#### WELL-KNOWN LOCAL CONTRACTOR

One of the Colony's oldest and best-known Chinese building contractors in the person of Mr. Lam Woo passed away peacefully last night at his residence, 1 Tramway Path. He had been ailing for the

of Lam Woo & Co., the deceased Will gentleman was widely known for carried out in the Colony. He had Signor Mussolini. been in the business for the past 40 years, having established himself as a contractor on his return to Hongkong from Australia where

Mr. Lam Woo was 63 years of age and during his long residence in the Colony he became associated with many local establishments have been submitted. and institutions. He was keenly tered to a party of three British interested in the Anglican Chinese and one Czecho-Slovak, who ar- Church and was one of the; founders of St. Paul's Church as well as the St. Paul's Girls'

The party included Ivor besides being a keen supporter of Paris that M. Paul Boncour will The Leipzig police told the College. Some years ago he holiday recess, and will, no doubt, founded a free school in his native district of Sun Wui and contributed a sum of \$40,000 towards its erection and mainten- policy.

friends and Mr. Lam Woo ivequently provided financial support The Leipzig judgment is form- to the late Dr. Sun in his many

A hard and conscientious worker, the late Mr. Lam was a director of several local Chinese firms, including the Sincere Co., the Bank of Canton, On Lok Yuen, Sam Mau and the Shanghai Fire Insurance.

continue his studies.

Mr. Lam was pre-deceased by

## HIDDEN OPIUM

#### HEAVY SENTENCES ON **SMUGGLERS**

yesterday at the Po Tak Wharf, Java. and charged before Mr. Hamilton, at\_the\_Contral\_Magistracy-this morning, by Revenue Officer Grimmitt for possession of non-Government prepared apfura.

## EUROPEAN MYSTERY DIPLOMACY

#### BALKAN VISITS TO PARIS

London, Dec. 27. John Simon, who Founder of the well-known firm arrived in Capri on Sunday, arrive in Rome on C. B. Way (foreman), C. A. Evans the large number of big contracts January 1 to confer with

The problems of disarmament will form an important feature of their talks, but considerable attention is likely to be paid to the A native of Sun Wui, the late Italian demand for the reform of the League of Nations, regarding which no definite proposals

#### TOUR POSTPONED.

Paul Boncour to Warsaw and The late Mr. Lam Woo took a Prague will not take place before great interest in education and February. It is announced in treasurer and a director of the attend the Chamber opening typhoid, On November 15 her Lingnam University's Agricultural session on January 9, after the

On January 15, the Foreign The late Mr. Lam Woo and the Minister will attend the meeting tween normal and 99 degrees unlate Dr. Sun Yat-sen were personal of the League Council in Geneva, and on January 21, he is expected to participate in the meeting of the Disarmament Conference Steering Committee:

#### ROYAL VISITS?

cepted the French Government's Mr. Lam Woo leaves three sons invitation to proceed to Parls and three daughters, all of whom, from St. Moritz, where he is now typhoid cases. It was a disease with the exception of the youngest resting. It is rumoured that which required very strict rest son, are married. The youngest King Carol of Rumania might son recently went to America to also arrive in Paris simultaneously with M. Titulescu. Mr. Jevitch, Yugo-Slavian Foreign Minister, will, very likely, be asked to meet his French colleagues in Paris. The possibility is not excluded that King Alexander of Yugo-Slavia will arrive in Paris at that time.—Havas.

Two passengers bound for Java fined \$5,000 or one year's imprison-

similar fine was imposed on Li Sing for possession of 150 tack of prepared opium.

R. O. Grimmitt said the opium

#### DAY BY BRIEF

Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., local agents, send a copy of the P. & O. S.N. Co.'s 1934 handbook for the Straits, China and Japan.

The annual Christmas tree party will be held at the Polico Recreation Club, Happy Valley, on New Year's mittee. Day, commencing at 2 p.m.

Appearing on behalf of Mr. J. A. Ribeiro, who was summoned for al lowing a white and black dog out the street without a muzzle fined \$8 by Mr. Wynne-Jones at the

For stealing three yards of silk from 124, Des Vocux Road Central, where he was employed, Wu Chi-ful coolie, in the Central Magistracy this had cut through all the tissues patient had blood on her face. by Mr. Balfour in the Central geant Franklin that defendant left | Magistracy this morning. Inspector Mrs. Rose's employ on November Brennan said defendant was arrested 30. On December 26, he was seen | going into a pawnshop. He bolted

> Believed to be intoxicated, a man missing. named Wong Tong-choi, was sent to the Government Civil Hospital this morning. He was found at 4 a.m. today on a bed in a hut on a hillside

were produced before Mr. Hamilton, ed beyond their ability. at the Central Magistracy, by Sub-Inspector A. V. Baker, this morning.
Wong Yee, Widow, was charged in
respect of the second floor of No. 3, Stone Nullah Lane, and wan fined

PRIDE HATH NO OTHER GLASS TO ! During the four days ended De-SHOW ITSELF BUT PRIDE \_Shake- cember 26 one case of typhold (imported) and two cases of meningitis bedding for an instrument but The patient had food at 5.50 a.m. were reported to the local health au-

> The sixth annual dance of the Hongkong Ladies' Hockey Club will take place at Lane Crawfords restaurant on January 12 at 9 p.m. Tickets are obtainable from the com-

Those who have not yet seen the clever magician, M. Henry, will have another opportunity on Friday night, when a charity performance will be nothing. given at the Ko Shing Theatre in December 9, Miss Olga Ribeiro was benevolent work. There will be two performances, at 7 p.m. and 9 p.m. Tickets are \$1 and 60 cents.

> Six weeks' hard labour was passed from a chicken house at the Italian Convent Foundling Home, High Inspector Hourihan said defendant was traced through another man, to whom three of the chickens sold. Four were still been

morning after the Christmas holf- about one-eighth of an inch ab ve ward during the time she was on Acting on information, Sergeant above Dragon Terrace with a gag of days, Mr. Mahan Book Store in D'Aguilar No big vessels were severed. The conselvations and never saw the de-Franklin raided a house in Re-clamation Street yesterday after-noon and found defendant who live man himself. The man, stated his desk rifled, over \$120 in cash be-noon and found defendant who live man himself, was unable to give live stolen. The shor was closed on live were teeth marks. Internal anything could have been in the noon and found defendant who to be a rag-picker, was unable to give ing stolen. The shop was closed on still had two pieces of jewellery a coherent account of his condition to Christmas Eve, and it appears that the robbers gained access by the and the damaged condition of the the orange, but could not account back door, which they broke open, heart. The muscle wall of the for it being there. Only herself The mistresses of four sly brothels An attempt to force the safe prov-

On a charge of entering 218, Des strument but found none. Voeux Road West, which is un. He had noticed nothing unusual when she was there. Both amahs occupied, Li Chuen, a coolie, was sent about the decensed. She never came when Doctor Newton arrivate prison for one month by Mr. said anything to him which sug-ed, and they could not have taken this morning. A second charge of gosted she would commit nuclide, anything out of the room. After the attempted theft of three weeden He thought there was no doubt that Bister. Mallows and Bister stools, a ten can and a cash board, was about the suicide theory. The Duff were in the ward, and she this morning, the man was sentenced No. 10, Lee Tung Street, and Li Luk, M. H. Hourlhan said it was not known the superficial cuts were typical The hearing, was at this stage Sergt. Goodwin said defendant was at of No. 5, Stone Nullah Lane, were by a detective when he was about to sach fined \$250 or four months as decamp with the property. Defendant Sarah Isobel Summerskill, on Wednesday, January B, in the same of abode.

The bad a previous convictions, and the same caught of suicide.

Sarah Isobel Summerskill, on Wednesday, January B, in the same caught of suicide.

Sarah Isobel Summerskill, on Wednesday, January B, in the same caught of suicide.

Sarah Isobel Summerskill, on Wednesday, January B, in the same caught of suicide. how the man entered. He was caught of suicide.

INQUEST ON NURSE

TRAGIC DEATH IN THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL

A Coroner's inquiry into 'the death of Jessie Ann Shum, a probationary nurse of the Government Civil Hospital, whose death occurred in tragic circumstances at the Victoria Hospital where she was a patient, on November 26, was begun by Mr. Hamilton, at the Central Magistracy yesterday The Jury comprised Messrs. II.

and C. E. Roza Perelra. Dr. Isnac Newton, medical officer in charge of Victoria Hospital said that at 11.80 a.m. on November B, Miss Shum was admitted to the hospital, having been transferred from the Government Civil Hospital. She had a small boil at the back of the neck and some fever. The fever seemed to be out of proportion to the severity of the boil. Her blood was examined for malarial parasites shortly after admission, but none were found. Her blood Meanwhile, following the Paris ing day with the same result. On conversations, it is learned that November 13 her temperature havthe official trip planned by M. ing been rather high, ranging between 103 degrees and 104 degrees with intermissions, typhoid was suspected. A blood test, however, proved negative, but she was treated as from then as a case of blood was again tested for malaria, but no parasites were found. The temperature had then subsided and was between 99 degrees and 100 degrees, and second test for typhoid was taken

Her temperature remained betil November 20, when it rose rapidly, and by November 23 if was again at 104 degrees, this time remaining there night and day. She was seen during her first attack and second rise by Dr. Moir in consultation with himself, and on November 24 he Moreover, the visit is expected, considered her heart to be sufferthe end of January, of M. ling from the disease and called in Titulescu, Rumanian Foreign Professor Gerrard who agreed her Minister, who has officially ac- condition was dangerous. Her mental condition while in hospital was much the same as in most and strict diet, and occasioned some degree of depression. .

which proved positive,

Heart Failure and Shock. ber 26 he was summoned by tele- less. phone and went to the ward, where he found her lying in bed with a cut across the neck. wrapped up in gut skins in the Sister Scales was there, and been acquainted with Miss Shum false bottom of a trunk. He was he found she had cleaned the wound and had caught and the Straits were arrested ment. He was a passenger for hold of the partially severed windpipe and lifted it out of the wound, thus enabling the deceased-to-breathe. Haemorrhage had ceased, but deceased lived for five minutes after. She actually died of heart failure and shock Wong Sit had concealed 84 taels was concealed in tins fitted into The actual injury was not in itself sufficient to cause death in normal healthy person, especially after the treatment given. He illness when she was on night considered Sister Scales had done the entirely correct and proper Chinese patient. About 5.45 a.m.

thing by her action. After death he examined her Shum did not appear too well. could not find one. He found a and she left the patient about five note written in Chinese in what minutes later. She had previousappeared to be very coarse pencil. By given the patient an extra The first five characters were in blanket. The patient then was ink. In the bed he also found two quite bright, and said she felt betquarters of a Chinese orange. He ter. After the patient had had did not find the other half, her milk, witness noticed her Oranges of that type were not mouth was discoloured and dirty. supplied by the hospital. He also She cleaned it and asked the found an eyebrow pencil. He patient what she had been cating, examined the bed table and her but she only smiled. Witness did bag for a weapon but found not see any letter at the time.

Post Mortem Shows Typhoid. At 10.30 a.m. that same day he held a post mortem on the instructions of the Police Magis-External examination showed a transverse wound about by Mr. Balfour on Lam Ping-fun, 22, two and a half inches long which amah, Ah Kam, told her that the morning for stealing seven chickens down to the windpipe and had She went to the ward, and saw the severed all except the back wall blood, and thought the patient of the windpipe. From the left had haemorrhage. She asked the hand corner of the wound was a amah to get the doctor, and went small superficial cut about one to get a morphia injection. When inch long passing upwards, and she returned she noticed it was a at the right hand corner were a cut in the neck, and she held the number of similar marks. Run- windpipe with a pair of forceps. Returning to business yesterday ning parallel with the wound and There were no visitors to the

## RADIO BROADCAST

#### TO-DAY'S BROADCAST.

SELECTIONS BY THE S.S. CORFU BAND THIS EVENING

From ZBW on a wavelength of 355 motros: 5-8 p.m. European programme.

5-6 p.m. A relay of the Hongkong Hotel Dance Orchestra from the Hongkong Hotel Roof Garden. 6-6.30 p.m. Children's Concert from the Studio. 6.80-7 p.m.

Sonata in F. Minor. (Brahms, " Op. 120, No. 1). Lionel Tertis (Violin) and

Harriet Cohen (Planoforte). 1st Movement-Allegro appassionato. 2nd Movement-Andante un poco

4th Movement-Vivnee. p.m. Closing Local Stock Quota-Hons, etc.

3rd Movement-Allegretto

arazioso.

7.3-8 p.m. From the Studio. Selections by the s.s. Corfu Band. 8 p.m. Local Time and Weather Report.

8.3-10.30 p.m. Chinese Studio Con-10.30 p.m. Rugby Mid-day Press

10.35 p.m. Close Down. Should reception prove satisfactory, the programme between 5 and 6 p.m. will be replaced by a relay from

All relays from the Hongkong Hotel are by courtesy of the Management and during the intervals recorded music will be brondenst from the

#### FAMOUS MANUSCRIPT.

CODEX SINAITICUS ON VIEW IN LONDON

London, Dec. 27. The "Codex Sinalticus," fourth century manuscript of the Bible bought from the Soviet by the Government for the British Museum for £10,000, was brought from Russin during the week-end by a courier and it is being placed on view in the Museum to-day.

Many substantial donations have been received in anticipation of the opening of a fund for the pur-The patient was a difficult one, chase of this famous manuscript. and everything had to be done for They include £500 from the Soher by the Sisters, who had to clety known as the Friends of Nawash and feed her. .. She would tional Libraries, as the first donanot allow the amaha to attend to tion. Lord Wakefield has sent her. About 5.55 a.m. on Novem- cheque for £1,000 .- British Wire-

> ever since January 1, 1932, when she joined as a probationary nurse. She was quite normal and very cheerful, and was very fond of her work ....

#### A Normal Patient.

Jessie Scales, nursing sister at the Victoria Hospital, said that Miss Shum first came under her charge when she was on day duty and the last fourteen days of her duty. She seemed quite a normal on November 26 she thought Miss She saw the eyebrow stick. She was of opinion that the evebrow stick had been used to write the letter, and that it may have caused the discoloration of the mouth. Thought It was Haemorrhage.

It was before 6 a.m. that the

examination confirmed typhold room at all. She saw the half of heart was very thin owing to the and the two amaks had account to disease. He examined the stomach the ward, and the two amaha and mouth and gullet for any in- wore in and out of it all night, . Ah Kam was not in the ward

## Your Night-wear!



DRESSING COWNS

ALL LESS 25% DISCOUNT THIS WEEK.

A third of our lives spent in bed calls for a thought about comfort,

With the cooler nights these Pylaman are the things to be nfter.

Made from a fine mixture of Wool and Cotton that keeps the warmth in and the cold

Fadeless, unshrinkable, and

full cut, they represent today's best value.

\$16.50-Loss Our. Special Discount of 25% this week.

\$12.40

## MACKINTOSH'S TD

## Modern

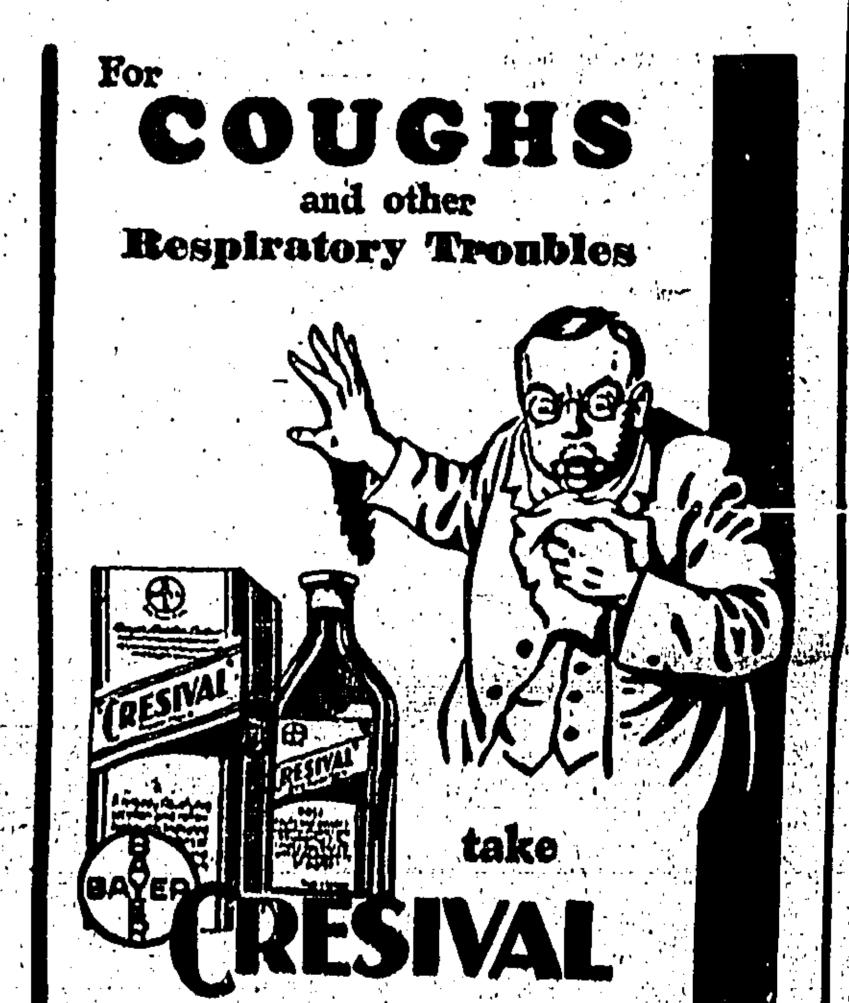
## Furnishing Coverings

Original in Design and Reliable in Service obtainable from the stocks of

# ARTS &

LIM'ITED

ROAD.



It has a pleasant taste, and is therefore readily taken even by children.

## THE "TELEGRAPH'S" PAGE ABOUT HOME FOOTBALL

## THAT CHRISTMAS IS OVER

### WE CAN EXPECT TO SEE SOME SETTLED FORM

#### PROMOTION AND RELEGATION INDICATIONS

(By "The Pilgrim")

THE football world having lost to some degree the exhilaration of Christmas, I expect the good form teams to justify themselves this week-end. No doubt some of the clubs who displayed hidden resources during this topsyturvy week will be able to hold the pace a little longer.

TERBY are now rivals with Huddersfield as challengers for the premier position so long vacated, but now firmly held by Arsenal. Even Chelsea, Rotherham, Darlington, and Lincoln got a kick out of the festive season and garnered a few much needed points. It is a pity that they all gained slightly, leaving themselves almost in the same positions in the League. Not one of them is out of the slough and we are half way through the season!

promotion prospects and relegations fears. Grimsby, Norwich and Chesterfield are the obvious ones that come to one's mind but there are others creeping talent or are getting their second up who will test the leaders' wind. pace before long. Reading, for finding points on all fields.



Striking action picture taken of some mid-field play in the English Cup tie between Crystal Palace and Norwich. (Planet News).

Walsall have leapt to third place after figuring inconspicuously in the list up to this month.

Meanwhile Mansfield are being out of 22. consistent in keeping up the steady decline that has marked their play since the end of last season.

And Middlesbro'!

in the League. They are fairly re- home out of 11 matches.

It is not too early to talk of liable at home and have won three

Time was when the Club held a

It is a curious fact that Birmingham, whose stock has sunk badly and who have scored fewer goals than all except Stoke City, have had less scored against them than any other team except the Arsenal, in their division.

The Highbury club have conceded THE Wolves have tried five play- ALEX James is, not the only goals which is two more than ers at right half-back. 20 goals which is two more than ers at right half-back. Chesterfield.

their credit whilst Grimsby is now ball. They are 27 short. the only club which has not divided points yet:

matches), Grimsby with 59 and by Turf Moor. Motherwell with 57 although the

al. Preston, Queen's Park, Reading, they should keep the "lemon time" Stockport, Barnsley, and Rangers, down to the stipulated five have not lost a match on their own minutes. grounds this season.

Chelsen have only collected one point away out of a possible 20 and Sheffield United have obtained two

Against this, Motherwell boast of periences over there. not having lost a fixture away and have only conceded two points in 11. matches.

They have shown the most won- | Bristol City have only treated derful improvement of any Club their supporters to two wins at

## True Story of Rise To Football Fame

gress.

six hanging round the goal-posts, and | in the examinations, thus reaching the big boys of his school are practising play. shooting after school hours.

his third school team—his first match -running down the right wing, tricking boys much older than himsolf, and helping his team to win a handsome victory.

1910-Aged ten, he is playing for the first team at outside-right, and. as the years progress, making his mark as forward, back and half-

and awimming, his team winning the First Division table. championship in cach case.

hard game in the semi-final of the Dowar Bhield London Schools' Cham-

Not he. He stays until the finish, in- there will be anything doing. master of the Downhills School, cidentally saving an almost certain N.15, contributes the following goal within two seconds of time. The Spurs' trainer takes the foot in the Chronological story of Rowe, the hand and, in the replay, the lad is International footballer's pro- wins by 2 to 1 and goes on to win six Cup ties since January 1931.

1912-A little fair-haired chap of comes out first in Standard Ex. VII.

1914-Aged eight, he is playing for now a man of 27, is acting captain of Tottenham Hotspur and leads them

> WATCH FOR CAPT. FOSTER'S RACING NOTES TO-MORROW

to victory against Sunderland, help-1020-He captains cricket, football ing to put his team at the top of the

On Nov. 27 this lad, Arthur Rowe 1991—A West Ham crowd noes a by name, is selected to play centre— Doutside left of considerable F Linfield write a cheque for £500 Sunderstood to be in the half for England against France.

Parkhurst School, Tottenham, is not yet eighteen. plonship. The score is 2-2, when proud of him and, as his headmaster this boy, in making a tackle, forces to think that the fine training my line toos lack, suffering agony as the sports-masters gave our boys line enuseles and diones fall to go back borne such excellent fruit.



Yeavil ladies football team met Sherborne ladies in a cup-tie match at Yeavil last month, and this photograph shows the rival captains shaking hands before the start of the match. (Planet News).

## CLUBHOUSE CHATTER "THE PILGRIM"

ARSENAL'S 1000TH LEAGUE POINT: SUPPORTERS' £80 WORTH OF FOOTBALLS: BIG KICKER

(By "The Pilgrim")

instance are coming on strongly high place among the leaders and it DEARS, the Oldham Athletic left Morley, their outside left, to again and Queen's Park are looks as if those times are being winger, is a much-sought-after Preston North End. player, and one club well south of Birmingham are on the verge THE Spurs could almost play an DERBY (2) of deciding to bid.

> B given more than £80 worth of ward), Jones (C.), Jones (D.), and WEDNESDAY (2) v Manch'tr C (1) balls to the Turf Moor club since Holmes. The last three are at SUNDRLND (1) v Huddrsf'ld (2)

NOTHER achievement within teen others. Birmingham, Newport, and Athe Arsenal's grasp, their

THERE are few footballers for has now signed for Worcester City. Oldham (1) Huddersfield are the most proli- whom more offers have been fic net finders in the First Division made than George Waterfield, the but their total of 51 is easily surpassed by Rangers with 71, (in 21 completed ten years' service at mouth for Cant the Burnley full-back, who has now tween Cann and Cant at Ply-

latter have played one more match. WITH the dark days immediately mouth. -VV-nhead\_referees-have-just-re-Blackburn, Derby County, Arsen- ceived an official reminder that TWO of the 'Spurs' attendants at Cardin (1)

> TOOTBALLERS who get offers from America which seem very tempting should ask Manager O'Brien, of Queen's Park Bangers, to tell them the story of his ex-

RADFORD City are interested LIOW would you like to hold HALIFAX (0) v Carlinle (1) who has been in brilliant form

MANCHESTER City continue to CAUSER, Jones, Foote, Whalley, Wrexham (3) right and centre forward respecare due for trials at Maine-road.

**E**ULHAM have been showing an Mr. E. A. Pope, now head into place. Does he leave the field? field leader, but I don't think

Tottenhan Hotspur and English able to play for his school, which 103 consecutive League games and

At the end of the team the boy SAID a Bury director a week ago: fidence that we shall be somegetting an occasional kick, when the top of his school in work as well as where near the top when the end of the season comes."

1933—On Saturday, Oct. 7, the boy, low a man of 27, is acting captain back, has come right into the limelight of the talent-spotters limelight of the talent-spotters way be a speed.

WALTER Lambeth, West Bromwich and leads them limelight of the talent-spotters way be a speed.

NEARLY all the game's scoring ton Wanderers to secure his ser- trouble. records have been created vices. since the 1925-6 change in the offside rule, but one that has sur- Thear that Stanley Hardy, whose vived for thirty-five years is held L career as manager of Notts by the one and only William Meredith, who shot thirty-four goals has completely recovered. from outside right for Manchester City in the Second Division in the season 1898-9.

RISTOL City have signed an

AWAY.

Arsenal

DRAWS.

## Our

(By "The Pilgrim")

v Stoke (-)

English football. There are nine- | Bolton (-)

Southport also have nine draws to 1,000th point in Division I, foot- PARLE, an inside forward who Burnley (2) made thirty-one appearances MANCH'TR U (4) v Plym'th (0) with New Brighton last season, Notts. C (-)

> goalkeeper, was beaten three times and so was Cann, in goal for Ply- Breem'th ()

Northfleet nursery.

League games are players who Clapton (0) began their careers with the club fifty years ago-Billy Mason and Billy Harston. Who remembers LUTON (2) v North'mptn (1)

CLAPTON Orient, since the war, have had the help of thirteen Accresia (1) former Tottenham Hotspur play: | CREWE (2)

in Batey, the Carlisle winger, II down the job of goalkeeper for HARTLEP'LS (6) v Mansfid (3) Preston North End? They have had twenty-three since the war: - Sthort (1)

find them in the north-east. | Mitchell; Wilcock, Branston, Marshall and Donathey, inside Elliott, Fox, Prout, Scott, Wharton, Carr. Kendall, Moss. Ewart. tively, of West Wylam Welfare, Fawcett, Foster, Hampton, Wolf, Hushes, Twist, and Holdcroft.

Swansea wag suggests tha interest in Cook, the Chester- A sand be placed at the side of HEARTS (4) the playing field, in order to stop the team slipping into the Third

> MILLWALL have signed a pro- 8 J'stone (0) mising young goalkeeper in J. Rickett, who plays for Tilbury.

remarkable improvement in -"We have complete con- A the form of Tommy Holmes, of played in every game Bury have Rotherh ance that we shall be some-Southport, dates from the time when his wife won the ball in the Southport Supporters' penny-on- U prospects of another Bourton in

ing-up on the part of Wolverhamp- been operated upon for cartilage

Forest was cut short by illness,

of the longest kicking goalkeepers blood-including directors. in League faotball.

promise in Charles Willey, who is I they have a chance of securing the region of £7,000. transfer of Warburton, an inside forward of Manchester United.

### TO BEAT THE BOOK

(By "Robin")

Walsall Swindon Liverpool Manchester L Derby:

Bradford C. Wednesday West Brom. Swansea **Aldershot** Rangers Hartiepools

Grimsby Dundee

Darlington Falkirk Southport

## **Forecast**

#### GIVES THIRTEEN AWAY WINNERS

ENGLISH LEAGUE First Division

v ARSENAL (1) Birm'ghm (0) CHELSEA () v Middlesbro (2) all-Welsh team: T. Evans, W. Leeds (3) v Blackbrn (1) PURNLEY Supporters' Club have Traylor (the new boy centre for PORTSM'TH (2) v Newcastle (0) \* ASTON V (0)

SPURS (-) v Sheff, U ()
WEST BROM (3) v Everton (1)

Second Division v WEST HAM (-) Swansen Bradfd C (1) v S'thamptn (0) BRENTFRD () v Notts F () ▼ GRIMSBY (0) v LINCOLN (0) v Hull (-) v Bradfrd (3) PORT VALE (1) v Fulham (2) PRESTON (-) v Blackp'l ()

Third Division South

ALDERSHOT (2) v Torquay (0) v CHARLTON (-) Brighton (4) v Q PARK (1)
BRISTOL R (1) v Bristol C. (1) v WATFORD (1) v Norwich (0) CRYSTAL P (4) v S'thend (1) Gillingham (3) v Coventry (0)

SWINDON (2) v Newport (0) Third Division North v Stockp'rt (1) v Barrow (0) DARL'GTN (5) v Rochdale (1) Gatesh'd (-) v CHESTR'FLI) (-) N Brighton (4) v Done'str (4) ROTH'RM (0) v Chester (5) \* TRANMERE (1) WALSALL (4) v York (2) v BARNBLEY (0) Chester

SCOTTISH LEAGUE First Division

v Airdrie (0) CLYDE (6) v Dundee (3) v Celtic (1) Folklik (1) HAMILTON (4) v S Mirren (3) QUEEN'S P. (5) v Cowd'nb'th (0) () O'S'TH ( ) Y Th Lanark (-) RANGERS () y Hibern'na (--) v M'TH'WELL (1) York Ci

WIALTER Amos, their veteran out Wrexha W side left, is the only man who has New Br

COVENTRY City supporters see Rochdale

IT is said that Tolland, the inside I forward whom Northampton securer from Ayr United, may go back to Scotland before long-at a fee.

A LTHOUGH Cardiff City have falled In to maintain their early promise, TACK Kirby, of Derby County, is one there are movements to introduce new

TITIO will secure David Jack's ser-

## FIGURES WHICH SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES

### A USEFUL LEAGUE TABLE RECORDS GUIDE

The following tabulated league table records of all the clubs in the English League and the first division of the Scottish League show their home and away performances up to and including yesterday's matches.

> ENGLISH LEAGUE FIRST DIVISION.

		T	otal	]	Ion	ne	A	W	W	G	alne	
נ	P.,	W.	D. L.			. L.			. L.	F.	Α,	Pti
•	22	14	5 3	8	8	0	G	2	8	41	20	8
	22	11	7 4	8	3	1	3	4	3	51	84	2
		11	6.4	. 7	3	0	4	3	4	41	23	. 2
	22	īī.	4 7	7	Ĭ	3	4	8	4	38	25	. 2
	22	10	6 6	Ž.	$ar{2}$	2	· 3	4	4	31	32	2
West Bromwich 2		- <u>0</u>	6 7.	8	$\bar{\mathbf{z}}$	1	2	4	Ğ	35	30	2
-	22	· 8	7 7	5	4	2	3	$\bar{3}$	Š.	27	24	2
	21	11	i 9	. 8.	Õ	$\bar{2}$	$\ddot{3}$	ï	. Ž	41.		2
	$\tilde{2}\hat{2}$	<b>~</b> 9	5 '8	8	ĭ	3	· 1	Ã	5	46	-51	2
	21 ·	9	4 8	7	2	Ť	$\tilde{2}$	2	7.	44	$\overline{29}$	2
	22	. 9	4 9	8	3	ō	ĩ	ĩ	9	42	46	' 2
	_	9	3 10	5	2	Ä	$\bar{\Lambda}$ .	î	8	35	38	2
-, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -	22	-		7	Õ	4	2.	2	U ·	44	40.	2
	22	5.	2 11	•	Ų.	4	-		7			2
	21	7	6 8	5	Ÿ	4	2	5	4	35	85	
	22	G	8 8	-8	7	1	3	1	7	38	: 48	2
	21	. 2	9 7	3	4	3	2	5	4	25	22	1
	21	• 7	59	- 6	<b>2</b> .	. 2	1.	3,	7	. 34	87	]
	22	7	4.11.	. 5	.3	3 .	2	1	8	39	44	1
	21	G	5 10	. 4	3	4	2	2	-6	31	84.	1
	22	5	7 10	4	4	4	1.	3	<b>G</b> -	23	48	1
	<u>22</u> .	Ğ.	3 13	5	3	3	1	0	10	28	58	· 1
Officiation of the contract of				4		_		_		00	417	· •

	Chelsen	21	, <b>4</b>	B	La	**	4	U	· . U	4	· 13	20	74 (	11
	1.	<b>,</b> _											• •	,
ŀ	_		٠, ع	EC	OND	) DI	VIS	IOL	ŧ,				•	. '
1	, ·		7	'ota	ıl	]	Hon	ne	ź	۱wa	v ·	G	alac	
		P.	w.	Ď,				. L.			L.		A.	. Pts
	Grimsby	22	16	õ	6	9	0	. 3	7	Ō.	3	59	30	82
	Blackpool	22	10	Ğ	. <b>Ğ</b>	6	Š	2	4	Š	4	85	26	26
1	Port Vale		îĭ	Š	8	8	Ĭ	1	3	$\tilde{2}$	7	30	28	20
	Brentford	22	ĩõ	5	. <b>7</b>	7	$\bar{2}$	. <b>Ž</b>	3	$\bar{3}$	Ď	49	38	2
	Bolton	21	12	ĭ	. 8	7.	ō	3	· 5	ï	Ď	40	32	2
	Preston		10	Ē	7	8	· Š	. ŏ	· 2	$\bar{2}$	7	40	- 81	2
	West Ham		<b>8</b>	8	7	7	2	2	ī	Ē	Ġ	45	85	24
	Plymouth	22		7	_	6	4	ī	$\bar{2}$	· 3	6	47	45	2
	Notts Forest	22	8	Ġ	8	7	ŝ	2	2	š	Ğ	37	29.	22
	Bradford City		10	ž		7	ĭ	$\tilde{2}$	$\bar{3}$	ĭ	8	40	87	
	Fulham	22	ě	4	-9	· 8	2	· ī	3 1	2	10	27	34	2
	Hull City		8	Ĝ	8	7	$\tilde{2}$		ī	4	.6	84	89	2
	Oldham		. 8	6	8	Ġ	8	2 2	. 2	8	ð	30	38	2
	Southampton	22		3	10	9.	ŏ	2	ō	3	- 8	28	24	2
	Notts County	22	` <b>8</b>	-4	îŏ	5	ž	3	Š	2	7	86	88	<b>2</b> 0
	Bury	22	7	6	9	5	2	4	- 2	4	5	38	47	2
	l —	21	9	ĭ	11	8	2	3	2	Õ.	8	. 38	45	1
		22	8	3	îi -	š	$\tilde{2}$	4	ŝ	ĭ·	7	35	49	1
	Manchester U	22	7	4	11	6	2	3	1	. 2	8	31	40	18
	Burnley		6	Ĝ	10	3	ธี	8	· 3	1	7	18	81	18
	TITIII WILL	20	2	~	40	ž	7	•	×			20	. 01	41

THIRD DIVISION (SOUTH).

		-						•						
			Т	ota	1 ' '	· I	Ion	ne	· 1	lwa	у.	G	alac	
		Ρ,	W.		L.	W.	D	. L.	· W.	$\mathbf{D}_{i}$	L.	<b>F.</b>	$\cdot \mathbf{A}_{\bullet}$	P
	Norwich 2	20	13	3	4	9	1	1,	4	' <b>2</b> ·	3	47	27	
	Queen's Park 2	20 .	12	4	4	10	1.	0	2	8	4	40	21	
	_	20	10	6	4	8	1	1	<b>2</b> ·	5	. <b>3</b> '	49	27	•
	Rending 2	20	11.	.4	5	9	1	0	2	3	· 5		<b>25</b> .	
		20	12	2	· 6	8	. 0	1	4	2	. 5	49	30	
		22	10	4	. 8	8	<b>T</b>	2.	∵2	3	6	40	·32`	•
	Bristol Rovers 2	05	10	8	7	7	0	2	8	3	ិ	88	27	
•	Luton 2	22	8	G	8 *	6	3	2	2	8	G	44	40	•
		20	8-	4	-7-	7-	-2-	-1	-2-	-2-	-6-	29	-34-	
	Crystal Palace 2	21	- 8	5	8	5	3	2	3	2	B	87	- 35	
İ		21	7	5	9	6	3	1	1	2	8 .	38	82	
	Northampton 2	20	7	5	8	5	8	3	2	2	5	87	89	•
	Bournemouth 2	20	7	4	. 9	5.	2	2	2.	2	7	83	42	٠.
	Torquay 2	20 ·	8	2	10	6	2	8	2	0.	7.	26	. 46	•
		:0	5	8	7	4	4	3	1	4.	4	<b>17</b> ,	24	
Ì	Clapton Orient 2	1	G	5	10	<b>5</b> ·	3	2	1	.2	8	29	<b>89</b> .	' ·
Ì	Newport 2	20	4	9	- <b>7</b>	3	4	5	1	5'	2	19	<b>29</b> .	٠.
	Watford 2	21	6	_	11	4	3	3	2	1.	8	35	35	•
	Gillingham 2	20	G	4	10	5	8	1 .	1	1	9	. 36	48:	
		20	6	4	10	4	2	4 .	2	2	6	21	88	•
	Bristol City 2	0.9	3	8:	9	· 2··	6	3 6	1	2	6	28	.44	•

THIRD DIVISION (NORTH

	· · ·			<b>-</b>	, 2010	714	(110)			•	•	•	
		7	l'otn'	l		Ion		1.1	lwe	y	G	oals	
•	P.	W.	D.	L.	· W.	D	. L.	W.			F.	A.	Pt
)	Chesterfield 21	16	. 2	8	9	0	.2	. 7	2	1	50	18	
' .	Stockport 20	12	4	4	9	2	0 .	3	2	- <b>4</b>	48	25	. 2
Ċ	Walsall 20	12	· 2	16	9	1	1	3	1	5	43	24	2
	Barnsley 20	11	3,	6	7	1	0	4	2	6	50	38	. 2
	Halifax 20	. 11	2	7	7	1	Ž	4	·ī	5	38	32	2
	Tranmere 19	10	. 8	6	. 8	0	.2	2	8	4 .	39	21	. 2
	Doncaster 20	9	4	7	8	0	3	1	4	4	34.	82	2
	Barrow 21	8	6	7	5	8	. 3	3	8	4	49	45	2
	Crewe 21	. 8	4	9	6	2	2.	2	2	7	37	42	- 5
	Accrington 20		5	8	4	4	1	3	ī	7	29	. 44	1
	Gateshead 20		6	8	5	Ř	ĩ	1	ិទិ	7	44	44	7
	Chester 20	_	4	ğ	6	4	2	í ī	ŏ	7	47	និច	1
	Hartlepools 20		4	9	Ğ	i	2	ī	š	7	42	44	- 1
١	York City 20		• 4	9	Ğ	2	3	ī	2	R .	29	32	
	Carlisle 20		` 6	8	Š	5	· 1	· 1	ĩ	7	24	. 35	-
•	Southport 20		· 9	7	3	1	2	î	5	,	. 32	45.	. 1
	Wrexham 19		_	10	. 3	Ō	์ธี	Ā	2	5	30	86	
•	New Brighton 20	•	~ ~ ~	îŏ	5	1	4.	•	8	Ğ	22	38	. 1
•	Rotherham 19	_	7	Ŷ	. 8	ŝ	5	· 3	Ī	A	26	36	
	Darlington 21	. 6	5		1	ŭ	3	1	2	Q	84	51	1

SCOTTISH LEAGUE. FIRST DIVISION

	Total	Home	Away	Gonla
${f P}_i$	·	W. D. L.		F. A. F
Motherwell 28	19 8 1	10 1 1	9 2 0	57 20
Rangers 21	17 2 2	10 1 0	7 1 2	71 22
Aberdeen 22	12 4 6	7 2 2	5'24	54 81
Henrts 22	10 7 5	8 8 1	2 4 4	58 - 26
Kilmarnock 28	11. 5 7	5 2 4	6 3 8	47 39
Ayr 28	10 7 6 ·	6 4 2	4 8 4	56 62
St. Johnstone 22	10 5 7	7.8.2.	8 2 5	41 83
Falkirk 23	10 4 9	822	2 2 7	48 47
Queen o'South 22	11 1 10	4 1 5	7 0 5	41 58
Celtic 20	8 5 7	622	2 3 5	
Dundeo 22	9 2 11	6 1 4	8.1 7	42 82
Hamilton 20	8 4 8	8 8 8	5 1 5	<b>37</b> 46'
Hibernians 22	8811.	6 2; 8	2 1 8	86 85
Glydo 21	<b>5 8 8</b>	884	2 5 4	83 42
Queen's Park 22	7 1 14	4 1 6	8 0 8	40 572
Third Lanark 21	6 6 11	488	1, 2, 8	40 62
Partick 21	0 2 13	4 0 6	2 2 7	88 51
St. Mirren 22	3 7 12	8 4 5	0 8 7	26, 44
13.7		المسانية الما		マー・ニストル 三元(2) をい

BRISTOL City must have been SOME recent suspensions by the the end of the season? The name of St. Aurren 22 5 8 14 4 1 5 1 2 9 Misappointed when hearing that Tounton Town had transferred law courts. St. Aurren Cowdenbeath 22 5 8 4 15 8 2 7 0 2 8

## CIVILIANS AND NAVY PROMISE GREAT DUEL

## IN SATURDAY'S LAI WAH CUP FINAL

## Superior Team Work May Decide Issue

### PROGRAMME FOR THE NEW YEAR

(By "Veritas").

MUP tie fever is to usher in Hongkong's 1934 football, when on Saturday, the Civilians and Navy meet in the final for the Lai Wah Cup. Recollections of the semi-final games make, speculation concerning this encounter fascinatingly interesting.

THE Navy are generally recognised as being one of the finest teams in the Colony, and this is supported by their performances. On the other hand the Civilians, in defeating the Chinese, provided the most spectacular football of the year. By this surely, we can confidently expect a rousing match on Saturday?

TO WIN:-

ITO WIN:-

Barring injuries and other unforescen circumstances, the Navy will field the same team as that which opposed the Recreio in the League last week, namely: Liddington

James **Purkins** McGuire Mitchell Hudspeth Langmend Barnett

Skinner Here is a clever and wel balanced combination, and one which I cannot help feeling will TO DRAW:win, in spite of all the attractive qualities of the Civillan team.

#### NAVY'S REAL STRENGTH.

The strength of the Navy-is not [TO WIN:found in the possession of one or two super players, but in the equality of skill and craft which exists in all departments, which has been consolidated into a perfect understanding in and between desence and attack.

It is this which chiefly influences one to adopt a sanguine attitude to their chances of winning the Lai Wah Cup. If anything is to turn the game in favour of the Navy it is their team work. This phase always has, and always will, | Children's Playground Match



has been chosen to play for the in the very first match of the

Civilians have no combination. upon to produce the same form as Wing (S. China). whereas the Navy exploit it best behaviour. naturally.

With three exceptions, Civilians will be the same as the team which won on December 9. and there is only one alteration to the line-up which was originally chosen for the semi-final tie.

#### CIVILIAN LINE-UP.

A. V. Gosano, Bliss and Duncan Au Kim-fung, Ho Ka-keung and come into the side, and Ward has Fung King-mu have found places, been preferred to Elliott. The and the side, made up with South team will thus be:

S. Bliss B. Gosano A. Ward A. Howo E. Strange

B. Bickford

MY FORECAST.

LEAGUE.

1st. Division

2nd. Division

S. China

Athletic

S. China

**Borderers** 

Artillery

Lincolns

Borderers

R.A.M.C.

Chinese

Joseph's to look forward to.

CHINESE "DERBY".

Athletic should give South China

NEW YEAR'S DAY MATCH

represented in the Chinese team

to oppose the Rest of the Colony

on New Year's Day. Mak Sui-hon,

Ho Chor-yin, Tang Kwong-sum,

China players, is particularly

The Rest rearguard will have to

strike good form to stop the

Chinese forward line, which is

put into the field.

Hocquard left wing.

almost the best that can now be

The Rest will field quite a sound

The match is being played on

behalf of the Children's Play-

combination, including the Ridley-

Chinese Athletic are strongly

a good run for their money.

Lai Wah Cur

R.A.F.

TO DRAW:- .

TO WIN:-

3rd. Division

right, who is another selection for the Chinese team on New Year's Day.

## AGAIN

CLUB "A" LOSE TO

(By "Line Out")

A Navy side picked from the Modway, Suffolk and Kent beat the Club "A" at Happy Valley yesterday even-

and pressed at the start to go over for a try in the corner after the scrum half had worked the blind side. The kick failed.

Throughout the game the Club for-wards gave their backs plenty of

The chances are infinitely greater have prevented the score if he had Smith scored the Tamar's solitary Sea. Fond as follows: tween the Borderers and St. the corner after the ball had and Golding.

But on Sunday the Club ground with plenty of spirit, and considering offers an attraction in the second it was soon after Christmas it was

a football match, and whichever vincingly, won by four goals to sum (Athletic), Au Kim-fung team is most skilled in it, can one. But this time I think they (Athletic), Ho Ka-keung (Athletic) will again win, and more de- tic), Tay Qua-tong (S. China) and Fung King-mu (Athletic). Re-

ed in very emphatic terms by East Lancs one could reasonably V. Gosano (St. Joseph's) and S. their display against the Chin-expect a division of points. In Strange (Club): L. G. Robertson ese. Nevertheless I feel they any case much depends on whether (Club), N. Beltrao (St. Joseph's) have to be inspired by the oc- Ho Ka-keung has completely re- and Bliss (Kowloon): B. Gosano casion to produce such highly covered from last week's injury, (St. Joseph's), Elliott (Kowloon), developed unity of movement, and whether Au Kim-fung is on A. Howe (Club), Ridley (Lincolns) and Hocquard (Lincolns). Given these two factors the

SATURDAY.

LEAGUE. SECOND DIVISION. Y. Indians v Athletic-St

Club v Borderers—Club

THIRD DIVISION. R.E. v Lincolns-Athletic, 4 R.A.M.C. v Recreio-Chathan. Road

Borderers v University-Kow. SUNDAY.

FIRST DIVISION. Athletic v S. China—Club

CHILDREN'S PLAYGROUND Club, 3.30 p.m.

## FLEET LEAGUE FOOTBALL

### LANGMEAD'S TWO GOALS

#### HELPS BERWICK TO WIN

Displaying infinite superiority in practically all departments, the Berwick yesterday trounced H.M.S. Suffolk in a first division, C.F.L. match at Happy Valley by four goals to nil.

Langmend was in happy 'mood, and in addition to scoring two goals, was the leading raider on the ammunicummunicummunicummunicum field. The Navy centre-forward held his forwards together with real skill Rejuvenated

Pay Mid. Smith, the Navy inside right was also prominent for the variable apported. Veterans losers, but he was badly supported, and although clever in individual efforts, found himself smothered by the determined Berwick defence.

Thomson was a-tower of strength for the Suffolk, and it was largely due to him that the team's deficit was not higher. The Berwick played well to a man and any other result would have been insulting to

Langmend (2), Morgan and Ryan scored for the Berwick, whose team was:-Funnell: James and Jenkins: Kent, Kennedy and Camsell: Jones, Morgan, Langmend, Ryan

Suffolk:- Pepper: Young and Trengis: Dodds, Cosens, and Love: Thomson, Smith, White, Hall and bell being responsible for both. Thompkins.

#### **FORWARDS RIOT**

## WILD SWAN

day scored an easy victory in pretty well a repetition of the the second division of the initial half. C.F.L. when they notted seven times to the Tamar's twice

vourably with their opposing Navy second half when the scrum half slip- hat-trick in the first half, and Gold- always in position to regulae numbers. Toss up a coin and ped past to score half way in for the ing, Drewery and Tipple shared the you'll probably pick the winner. iry to be converted. Harboard should other three.

Rowe, Chappel, Handford and Wing-

## DEFENCE

#### SUFFOLK POINTS

#### BERWICK LITTLE UNLUCKY

to their defence that they beat the Berwick by two goals to nil vesterday in the third division of the China Fleet Football League.

saved dangerous shots from E. C. Marton 70-ser. equals 70, F. Mugford, Worthington and Bred- Lissaman 74-2 equals 72, T. Wanderer (Did Not Finish) don with splendid judgment. Megarry 86-14 equals 72, T. A. (E. Griffiths) He often earned rounds of Pearce 74-scr. equals 74. applause for his fine anticipation | S. H. Dodwell 75-7 equals 68 (Commander Cowland)

Peddal opened the Suffolk account 37 entries. by converting a penalty, and the lead | Bogey Pool (New Course) was further increased in the first half S. China v Kowloon-Caroline through Jones, who broke clean away wins, out of 29 entries. on his own. -The Berwick were decidedly unfor-

Koon and Miller, the Berwick backs figured prominently in the second, when the Buffolk forwards became somewhat more dangerous on the .

Many goni-scoring opportunities were lost by both sets of vanners in the closing stages owing to the slippery state of the ground, which tourists played a one-day match rendered ball control rather difficult. against the British in Bengal to-day, H.M.S. Berwicks -- Davies: Keen, which resulted in a draw. Miller; Boyd, Fronch, Lake; Breeze; M.C.C. had 187 for five, declared. Club de Recreto Ladion first cleven

## TWO BIG SPORTS FEATURES.

FOR "TELEGRAPH" READERS TO-MORROW.

two big sports features. "Capt. Foster" will con-

Subscription griffins gallops.

Tournament matches.

## AGA!NST HERALD

In a very one-sided Second Division match at Happy Valley yesterday, H. M. S. Veteran overwhelmed H. M. S. Herald to win by five goals to nil, four of which were scored in the first half.

The Veteran led by two goals after ten minutes of play, Camp-He took advantage of errors by the Herald defence to make no mistake. Another blunder by Harding, who attempted to pass back to the goalkeeper, allowed Flint to nip in and scored the third goal and five minutes from the interval, Rimmer added the fourth, ramming home a rasping

Save for a brief effort by the Herald to reduce the arrears in TERN the early part of the second half Opposed by a weak Tamar when Williams. Thorpe and cleven, the Wild Swan yester- Arundell, the closing molety was

Rimmer scored from a break- AZUMA FIRST HOME day after the first day's play in the away, and from that point the

from again scoring. The Navy scored once again in the netting four goals, completing the away, Winkles and Wiltshire were

The teams lined up under Ldg. Veteran:-Watson: Winkles and U. and I. some time afterwards. They liams (36) put up 130, but the other

Herald:-Yuille: Harding and Yule. Dovey Williams, Mottram:

## COMPETITIONS

of the Hongkong Golf Club. Bogey (Par) Old Course

Hunter (scratch) finished 3 up. and divided the first and second (Capt. Fowkes)

third, and other scores were:--K. S. Robertson (8) two up, A. E. S. Robertson (8) two up, A. E. Quest (Did not finish) Lissaman (2) and O. E. C. Marton Monsoon (Did not finish) one up, T. A. Pearce (scr.) all Sca Lark 21h.23m. 7s. 16h. 1m. 7s. FANLING HUNT & RACE CLUB. square. There were 112 entries. (E. Cock) "Medal Round (Old Course)

won the Bogey Pool. There were

Mixed Bogey (Par) New Course F. D. and Mrs. Hunter, all aguare, wins out of 27 entries. The putting competitions were cancelled owing to insufficient

Calcutta, Dec. 27. The Marylebone Cricket Club

Suffolk: - Lelliot; Eyre, 48. six fours and one six included.

To-morrow's editions of the Telegraph will contain

tribute his usual page on local and general racing, including comments on the Fanling Races for next Sunday and latest Derby and

R. Abbit's cricket notes, recognised as the best informed comments on local cricket will also appear, and will, among other things, deal with the Triangular

## SCORE FIVE

Towards the end Dovey made

## HOLIDAY GOLF RESULTS OF FANLING

The following were the results in the Fanling Christmas meeting

S. H. Dodwell (7) and H. D.

O. E. C. Marton (scr.) 2 up was

K. S. Robertson 77-8. equals 69 (V. Goulborn) was especially prominent, and wins, and other scores were:-O. Mistral (Did Not Finish)

S. H. Dodwell (7) one down

#### M.C.C. PLAY DRAW.

Rest of Colony v Chinese. Thorton, Howell, Jones, Rees, eight wickets; Marriott taking five for | Miles. D. Hunt, M. Smith, P. Whitley

## FROM SUNDAY

THE BRIGHTEST AND BEST BRITISH MUSICAL COMEDY OWEN NARES

JERRY VERNO-CAROL GOODNER

JESSIE. MATTHEWS



#### "THERE GOES BRIDE" THE

A GAINSBOROUGH-BRITISH LION PICTURE

## CRICKET TOURNEY

The yachts left Hongkong at 7.80 after 11.30 that Lieut. Garthwaite vain efforts to rally his team, o'clock on the morning of December and Capt, Michell went out to face Herald :- Yuille: Harding and 26, starting from Murray Pier. They the Navy attack. After the first few had only a light wind for the whole overs, the pitch was cut up pretty day, but at 5 a.m. yesterday the badly, but the first four batsmen were weather changed, a hard wind spring- not troubled by the bowlers.

ing up, accompanied by drizzle. Tern was first to round the Macao mark boat, followed by La Cigale and Williams (27) and Capt. P. V. Wiland reached the further end of their seven batsmen failed miserably, the course at about 8 p.m. on the first whole side being dismissed for only day. Azuma and Luana dld not round the Macao mark beat until 2 innings, Lt. Commdr. Browning took

they made excellent time home. The homeward course south of Lantau apparently paid better than that laid north past Castle Peak. At midnight last night there were

still a number of yachts not reported back in Hongkong. The following are the times: Finished 17h.11m.12s. 15h.36m.53s. (E. B. Lambert) La Cigala 21h.27n/.17s. 21h.27m.17s.

(N. V. A. Croucher) (Did not finish) Norseman (Did not finish) U. and I. 21h.43m.46s. 19h.56m.43s. through the covers, and gave only (H. S. Rouse) 18h.11m.20s. 16h.27m.17s. (A. L. Shields)

Typhoon 6h.11m.20s. (To-day) Curley 0h.40m.26s. (To-day) (Maj. Mousley) 19h.29m.37s. 15h.17m.37s. (Capt Duchesne)

Cherub 21h.55m.12s. 16h.28m.40s.

21h.19m.21s. 17h. 2m.12s. (F. Manning)

GAME CANCELLED.

#### Y.M.C.A.—Hongkong Hockey Off.

Owing to the intermittent rain yesterday afternoon, the friendly hockey match arranged between the Hong. DANCING ACADEMY kong Hockey Club seniors and the Marine Y.M.C.A. senlors, was cancolled. Ladies' Match."

The following will represent the Control British Association ladies in a friendly hockey match against the Mugford, Worthington, Broddon, Barnett taking a 94, including thir on the former's ground at King's teen fours and a six. Elliott scored Park at 5.20 p.m. to-day.-F. Webber: P. Woolley and F. V. Walker; M. The Bongal toam scored 121 for Bryson, E. Beavis and A. Cressey; D.

TION AGAINST ARMY

When stumps were drawn yester-

Triangular Tournament cricket match

Garthwaite (85), Michell (25), Lt.

167 runs. Put on late in the Army

straight drives, his innings was chanceless. Licut, Carver rendered valuable support by knocking up 32 not out. He hit a couple of beautiful drives one chance in the slips off Garthwaite.

STEEPLECHASE MEETING. Sunday, 31st December. 1st Race 2.30 p.m. Special train from Kowloon Station 1.05 p.m.

Always Good Dancing

## YELLOW DRAGON

Theatre: (Chinese Music at Intervals)

TEL. 27879.

generally be expected to win.

McHardy

A. V. Gosano E. Strange L. G. Robertson N. Beltrno

ground fund, and a record crowd And this isn't a combination to should be present on Monday at be treated lightly. The defence the Club ground. should be almost cast-iron. The The teams will be:half backs do not invite quite such | Chinese: - Pau Ka-ping (S. a confident statement, but the China): Leung In-chan (S. China) talent is there." The forward line and Mak Sul-hon (Athletic): Ho --on paper-compares very fa- Chor-yin (Athletic), Leung Wing-



Tang Kwong-sum, Athletic outside.

RUGBY

## DEFEATED

NAVY XV

ing by one goal and a try (8 points) to one try (3 points) The day's rain had made the ground wet, and light drizzle fell at the start SEVEN GOALS FOR THE of the game making the ball heavy, resulting in poor passing and hand-ling amongst the Club's back. The Navy backs, however, handled better

playing at inside three quarters and this respect they played pluckily. had an unenviable task, as the backs The Wild Swan forwards were in ran across, and if he did hold a pass good form and could not be stopped the Navy insides were well up to near goal. tackle-him. -- Clark -- had -- the -- satisfaction of

taken the scrum half instead of try- first half goal, and Rowe added a than by an analystical survey! taken the scrum half instead of try- his ing to intercept an anticipated pass.

The bringing forward of this The Club then pressed strongly and ing a fine individual burst through Huckley: Evans, Campbell, Flint, match, of course, has put paid to | several attacks were ruined by drop- the defence. the first division programme for ped passes. The forwards efforts Wild Swan:-Alford: Humphreys Usher and Rimmer. Saturday, which is rather a pity were eventually rewarded by Harris and Simms: Green, Cresey and as we had that exciting clash be- Walker going over for a good try in Riley: Tipple, Food, Clark, Drewery Cuthell:

passed down the line. Robertson's Tamar:-King: Mann and Willey: Thorpe, Cordell and Arundell. kick was good but not quite good Hope, Hulme and Weir: Smith, The game was played throughout field.

Au Kim-fung, of the Athletic, who China and the Athletic. It was Chinese against the Rost on Monday. season that they played before, chui (S. China), and Lee Kwokplay the most important part in when South China, not at all con- wai (S. China): Tang Kwong- EARNS

Which is not to infer that the If the Athletic could be relied serves :- Tong Kwan and Wong Quite the opposite was express- that revealed against the Club and The Rest:-Cord (Kowloon) A.

The week-end programme is:

LAI WAH CUP FINAL. Navy v Civilians-Club, 3.30

Joseph's R.A. v Navy-Military, H.V.

R.A.S.C. v R.A.F .- Military, 4 move.

MONDAY.

The Suffolk owed it largely

and clean clearances.

tunato to finish the first half two

## YACHT RACING

WINS TWO-DAY TO MACAO

wards gave their backs plenty of chances, only to see them frittered away. Meeke was getting the ball away from the scrum well, but Jenkins took some time before he could hold a pass.

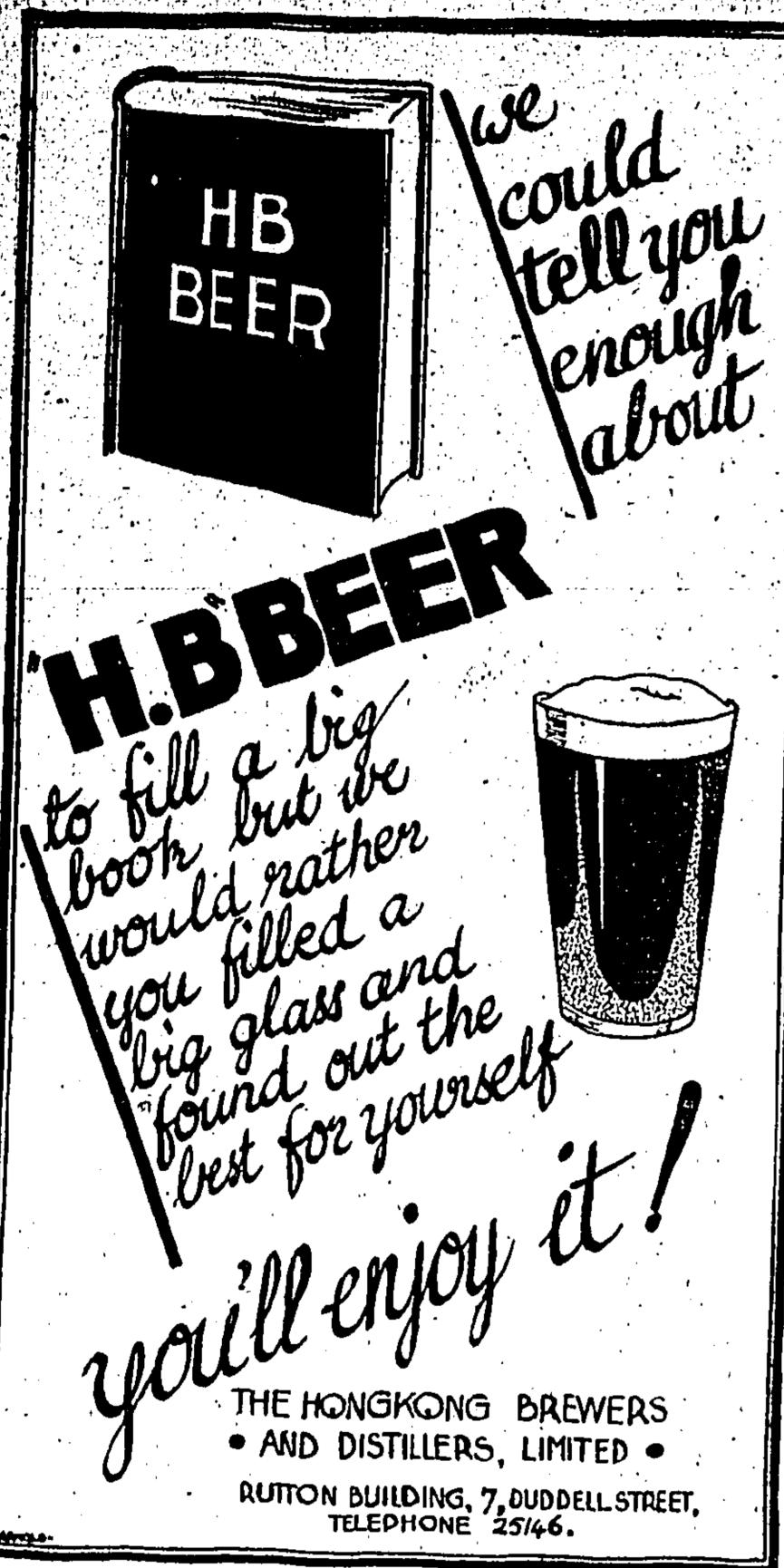
Cockrane usually a forward, was control and contr Although Azuma, skipper d by between the Army and the Navy, the

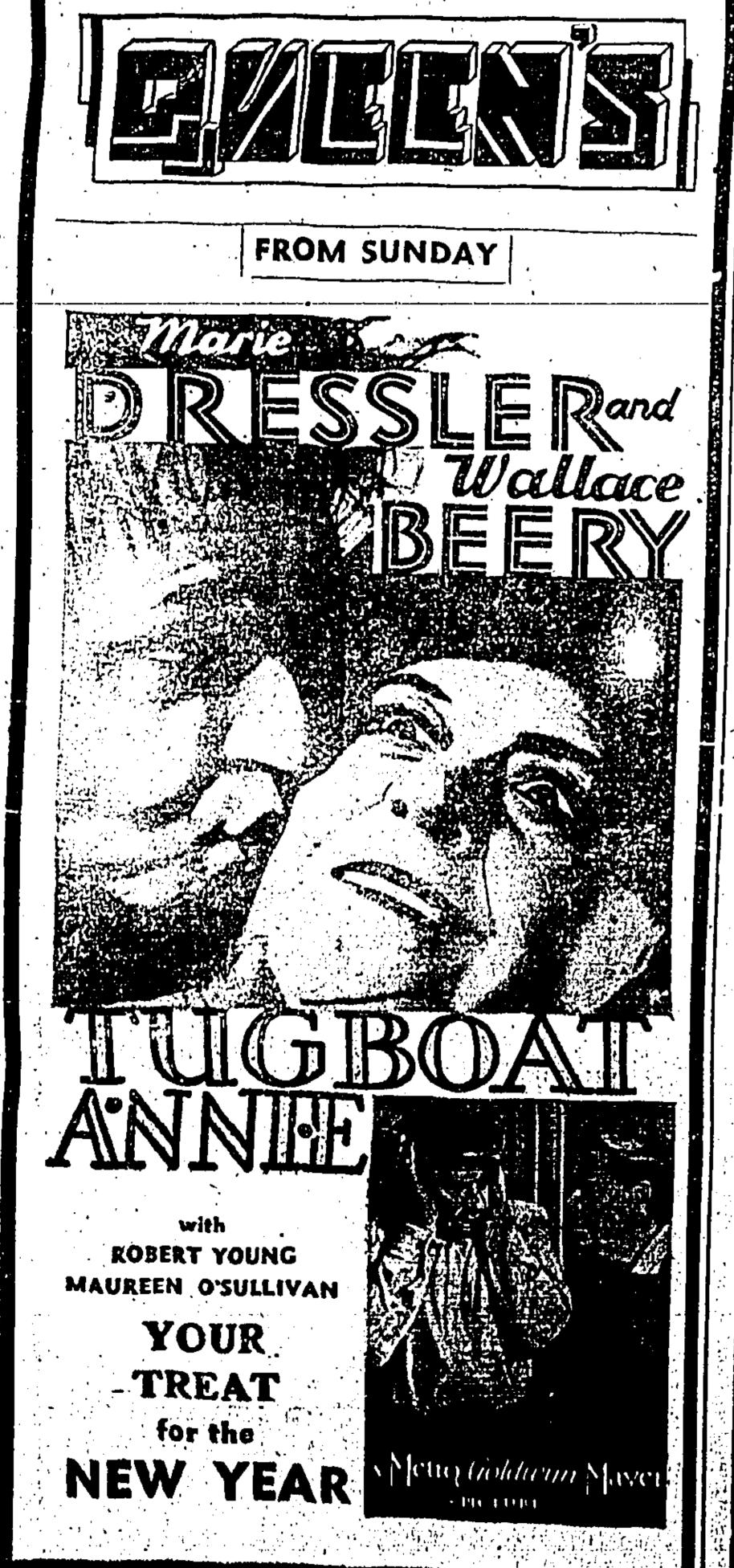
a.m. on the following morning. But three wickets for only 10 runs. Following up his 76 not out against the Kowloon C.C. the day before, Lieut, Larkin was in great form with the bat for the Navy. Going in after Lieut, Marsham had been dismissed for only one run, he was undefeated when stumps were drawn, with the Navy score at 115, his personal contribution being 64. Featured by

## The scores were:

Floor 🤝 King's

COME TO-NIGHT





#### NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE

## MARKET STEADY

Iron Ave Magazino report:
Steel production at 37% of capacit
despite the Christmas holidays. De
cember shipments probably will exceed those of November and October
Recent December likelihood of slacker lng over the year end reached 34% 35%. The outlook for the first quarter is excellent due to expecte demands from automobile manufacturers, public works and raise

Our New York office cable:

Stocks: The market displayed considerable underlying strength despite absence of news and looks higher Wheat: Broader buying, low temperatures and no protection from the severe cold wave in the Southwest may bring higher prices. Cotton Increasing favourable forecasts of acreage reduction plan and expectation of some further devaluation of the dollar are stimulating. Silver: Foreign and speculative buying sentiment here bullish.

The R.F.C. gold price yesterds \$34.06, unchanged. The opening figure yesterday of the Dow-Jones industrial average was

Dow-Jones N.Y. averages: 

	The following m	rest 41.28	-1.70 41 
	I are quoted subject	TEKGE CIO	ame bri
ľ	are quoted subject	to couli	rmation
ľ	to accuracy in tra	បន្ទាយខេងរថា	າ;
l	[,,	Dec. 26	Dec. 2
ŀ	Adams Express	614	6%
ľ	Alaska Juneau Gol	d	
ĺ	Mining Co	. 2134	. 2576
П	Allied Chemical	&	/6
	Dye	. 14414	1431/4
	American Can	96	
	American & Foreign	. <i>p</i> (,	97%
	Power		
1	American & Foreign	7%	7%
1	Bow Met Toroigi	1	•
ı	Pow. 7% Pref.	1534	. 151/4
I	American & Foreign	1	
ļ	Pow. Warrants	434	51/4
I	American Metal	1934	1914
l	American Smetling	* AA34	43
I	American Tel. & Tel	10844	107 .
ı	American Tobacco	1	101
ľ	"B"	an .	661/
ı	American Water-	. 00	661/4
l	works		10
L	Anaconda Copper	16% 13%	17 .
	Auburn Automobile	52 W	13%
4	Atlas Corporation .	_	5214
1	Bultimore & Ohio	101/4	10%
Ī	Scthlehem Steel	21 %	2214
Ī	orden Company	35 %	361%
î	Rore Wanner	181/4	19%
7	lorg Warner	191/4	20%
١	Pacific Pacific	1	
_	Railway	12% .	12%
Ē	arse, Til	6634	665%
C	nase National Bank	72	00,8
	(bid price)	1534	1020
C	hesapeako Corpora-		1654
	tion	3244	0n
C	hrysler Corporation	50.67	33
Ċ	olumbia Gas &	52%	53%
_	Electric	TO	
7	ammonwa-11b 1	10 %	1114
•	ommonwealth and	•	
~	Southern	11/2	1%
	unsumanted Gas of	. –	
	New York	343%	351/2
,	onlinental Oil	17	1654
.)(	orn Products	7914	70.64

## MESSAGE TO TOKYO.

#### HIS MAJESTY SENDS CONGRATULATIONS

n:	Douglas Aircraft	18%	7 4031
tai	Du Pont de Nemours	91 784	92 5 781
t:	I WIGGELIG DANK G	•	
acit	Electric Power &	· · · • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	10
De ex	T I LOOME	8%	4 125
be	''   General Aviation	12 4%	45
ko  4%	General Electric General Foods	. 18	187
fir:	General Motors	34	345
ctc any	Signa)		313
rai	Gold Dust	17	174
<b>:</b> -	Goodycar Tire & Rubber	33%	33 %
con plt	- International		
	Coment	28%	29
em	vester	38%	
VC5	l International Tel. &	21 1/4	21 %
on ol	Tel. Johns Manville	12%	· 18%
:to	·   Kennecott Copper	19%	20 '
01 'CT'	Liggett & Myers "B"	05 71 %	84% 76
ntl	Loow's Inc.	29	76 2814
	Lorillard P. (Com) McIntyre Porcupine	<b>15</b>	15%
	Mines Ltd.	39%	3914
the	Montgomery Ward . National City Bank	211/4	21%
Y EED	(bid price)	17%	19%
·	National Distillers . New York Central .	22	21%
27. 1.80	North American	32%	3176
.42	Owens-Illinois Glass	12%	14%
.54	Pacific Gas &	79%	78
.96 :CS		15	1514
us.	Packard Motors Pennsylvania Rail-	3%	31/4
7	Pennrond Corpora-	291/4	29%
Ì	tion	24	21/4
	Phillips Petroleum . Radio Corporation .	1514	151/4
j	Radio Keith Or-	01/2	61/4
	pheum Reynolds Tobacco	2	2
	_ "B"	11%	42
	Sears Roobuck 4 Shell Union	11 1/2	4174
- !	Socony-Vacuum Cor-	796	714
. ]	poration	.6	16%
	Edison 1	534	1434
	Standard Gas &	6 %	6%
	Standard Oll Co. of		-
	Sterling Products	4 %	45%
	Inc. 4 Studebaker Corpora-	g i	47
1.	tion		· 4
		3 1/4 3 1/4	23¼ 30
17	ransamerica	14.	6%
1	Inion Carbide & Carbon 40	14	451/4
U	In 10 n Pacific		
Įυ	mited Aircraft &	1/4	1101/4
1	Trans 30	96	30 1/4
Į "Ų	nited Gas Improve-	<b>%</b>	_ <b>4</b>
1 '	ment 14	<b>¼</b>	14
Į U	.S. Steel 47	14. 14	15% 46%
ΙU	niversal Lon's.	:	
<b>.</b> V (	Tobacco		40 21 %
W	orner, Bross.		
W	estinghouse E. &	) <b>1</b> 4	4%
•••	M 361	<b>%</b>	36%

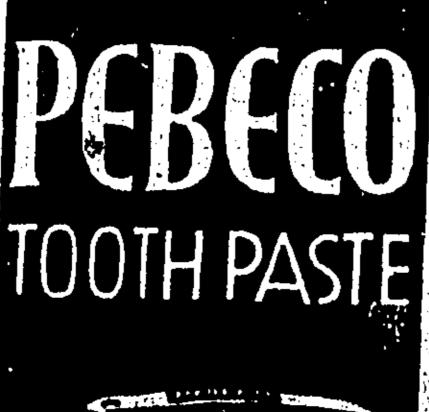
## Your teeth need this extra protection

M. 36 % Woolworth 38 %

A tooth paste should do more than keep your teeth white and attractive, it should also keep the gums firm and free from pyorrhoes, it should keep the whole mouth germ free and healthy.

This is particularly necessary in tropical climates where germs of disease increase so rapidly.

Pebeco, the tooth paste with the wonderfully refreshing taste, can give you this necessary protection.



PREVENTS



#### LONDON STOCK PRICES

#### AN OPTIMISTIC FEELING

The following quotations on the London Stock Exchange have been received by Messrs. Swan, Culbertson and Fritz in conjunction with Reuter.

Market:—Optimistic conditions prevalled in most departments.

#### Chinese Bonds.

l De	c. 22.	Dec. 27.
434 % Bonds 1898	·,	
(Eng. Iss.) £	10016	£10036
414 % Loan 1909 . £	88	£ 88
5% Loan 1912 £	6814	£ 50
5% Reorg Loan	00 /1	
1913 (Ldn. Iss.) £	2054	£ 90
5% Bonds 1925-47 £	2014	£ 80 1/4
5% Shai-Nanking	0V 74	2 00%
I. Ply	E1	0
Rly	O.T.	-2-62; ···
Di-		0.45 -
Rly£	14-19	£ 15-20
5% Tient-Pukow		
Rallway (Supl.		
Loan)£	12-17	£ 13-18
5% B'halH'chow-	٠.	•
Ningpo Rly £	89.	£ 8014
5% Honan Rly £	1514	L 18xdiv
5% Hukuang Rly.	, _	
1911 c	2444	£ 2614
5% Lung Tsing U.	/•	- 40/3
Hai Rly, 1913 . £	ο,	£ 10 ·

roreign Bonds and Bank	<b>-</b>
German 7% Int.	
Japan 5% Sterling	8634
Loan 1007£ 77 £  Japan 6% Sterling	781/4
Loan 1924 £ 88 £ H.K. & S'hai. Bk.	89
(Ldn. Regd.) . £132 £1	32 1536

	Chartdi	Bk. £5	sh.	£ 15	£ 153
.			•	id Brei	veries.
- [.	Associate	ed E	lec.		
ŀ	Indust: BritAm	ries . er. T	ob.	17/3	17/:
	(Beare Chinese	rl		114/4	% 115/ <sub></sub>
- 1	alin (E	Bearer)		23/3	
- 1:	J. & P. C	onts.	• • •	62/3	62/9
- 13	Courtnuld	8		44/-	44/7
	Distillera		• •	81/_	R1 /_
, , ,	N dolund	ubber		39/_	39/3
11	Sverrendy	r 5/ <del></del> -	sh. 🕟	29/-	20/-
- 10	senern	l El	CC.	/	,-
- !	(Englar	rd)		42/6	42/0
- [(	unness		• •	100/11	42/6 99/9
[ ]	mpl. Ch	eni. I	n- '	*****	3 2014
- 1	dustries			21/10	1/ 00/11
I	mpl. Cho	Tr	, i	01/10	14 32/1
- 1 -	Def. 10/	oh		0.440	
11	mpl Toba	- 511-	• •	8/10	1 9/-
l T	nt. Ten	CA		111/1	111/9
•	5/- ab	· stor	CH	4	
ı t.	5/- sh.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• :	28/9	28/9
_["	iternat.	Nick	el		
15	no par i	val 👑	\$	21 1/4	\$ 2134
j P	********	JOHNS	m		
m	10/- sh.		•_•	33/3	83/3
	urner &	Newa	11	41/_	41/3
יין יי	nilever.			27/-	27/-
1.			1	-	
		Misco		eous,	
A <sub>1</sub>	nglo-Dute	:h		18/6	18/9
1 13 (	icina ca	region II		-0/,0	4010
٦	nadian			13/3	13/3
Ct	madian	Pacifi	C	•	1076
1.	тиу. 325	Ah	.` 🕏	12%	\$ 121/2
101	meta. II	1/— Rł	۱.	,,	\$ 127 <u>2</u>
	lucarori			21/_	21/_
i Ui	uu Knii	IMIDAN	7	-1,-	21/-
	1400062			16/9	1010
] AL	upca Mir	) n u	•	10/1/	10/5
L	angla	0.00	· ·	13/-	13/-
	Estates	4 8 4		· ·	
Lo	ndon Ti	107	•	27/	2679
J,	sh.	1 10/-			
Po	sh. kin Syn	3 6	. 1	15/11/2	15/-
	ord. sh.	u			<del></del> ,-
וא	bber Tru			3/3	3/3
gr.	i Piac	BLS	2	5/74	26/-
$\tilde{\mathbf{v}}_{n}$	il. Elec. (	Jonatr.	· (0	1/_	61/_
Vin	Ryn D	eep		673	36/3
1	kers 6/80	i . ench		^ ,	9/-
I	-	•			

, OII	B.	-
Anglo-Persian Oil Burnia Oil Mexican Eagle	46/103 <u>6</u> 85/73 <u>4</u>	46/10 9 86/3
Royal Dutch 100	10/414	10/3
Shell Trans	21.14 £	2136
Trad (Bearer)	50/7½ -30/-	50/7¼ 30/~. 190/-

#### COTTON, WHEAT AND SILVER

Messrs. Swan, Culbertson and Fritz have received the following quotations on the New York cotton and wheat and silver exchanges for yesterday.

1	Cotton	,
	Dec. 26.	Dec. 27.
_ ,		Closing
	Ranco	T7'
January	0.05.997	10 10 10 1/
I MINITURE COLUMNIA C	10.14-10.14	10 04 10 Ot
PHALLY	10 26-10 26	10 40 40 40
ouly erester	10.39-10.89	-10 54_10 SS
OCCODE:	117.08410.5N	10 ማየ 10 ም <i>ል</i>
December	10.70-10.70	10 87-10 97
Spot	10.15	10.86

Wheat

Dec. 26. Dec. 23. Dec. 27.

Coago, Wper. Coago, Wper.

Dec. 814 61% 834 634

May 84 64% 864 65%

July 834 65% 854 66%

Silver

March ..... 44.40 Application 45.00 45.45

Total sales for the day:

4,850,000 ozs. 9,200,000 ozs.

(104 Contracts) (368 Contracts)

SOUND FINANCE.

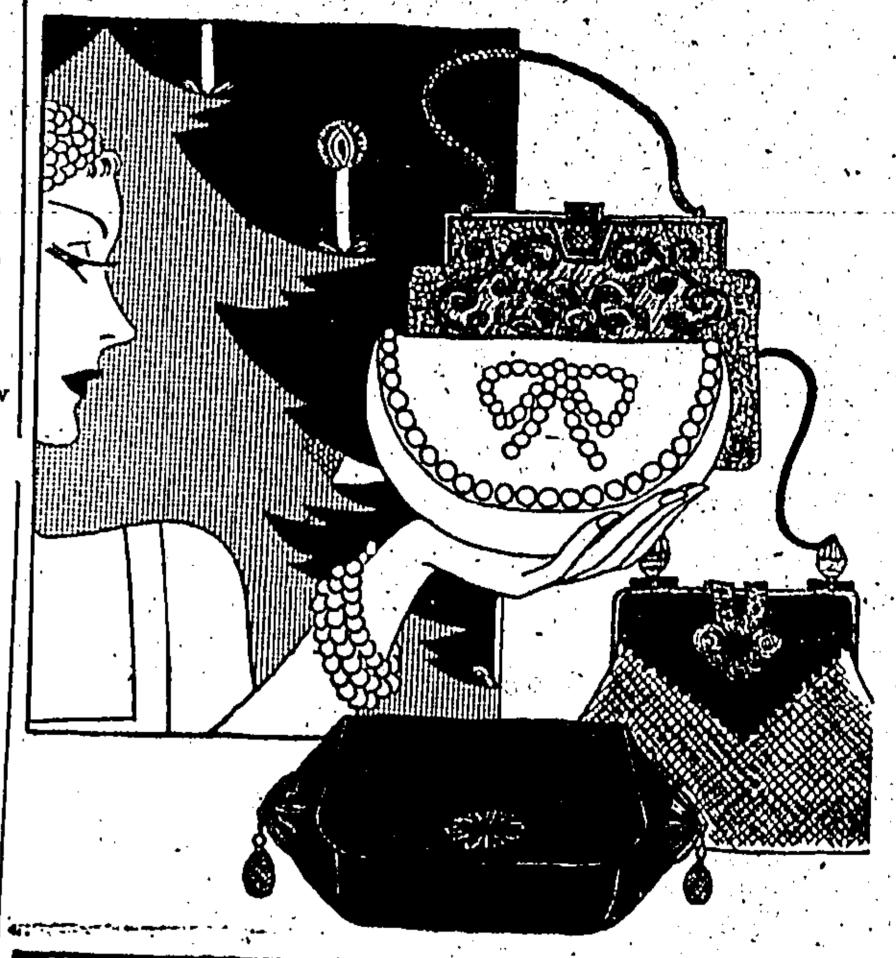
BRITAIN'S POSITION MUCH IMPROVED

Revenue returns for week ended December 28 show that ofdinary expenditure for the year to date amounts to £501,196,217 and ordinary revenue to £408,111,430. The deficit of £94,084,787 compares with a deficit of £150,516,568 one year ago.—British Wireless.

## WHITEAWAYS

## JUST ARRIVED

TOO LATE FOR CHRISTMAS. SPECIAL PURCHASE OF HANDBAGS.



We have just received a Special Purchase of Ladies' Leather Handbags. Best English Make. These should have been here for our Christmas trade but arrived too late. NOW OFFERED

SPECIAL PRICES TO CLEAP

\$9.50 & \$17.50

Assorted Colours and Shapes.

Call Early

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

## SWAN, CULBERTSON & FRITZ.

Investment bankers and brokers in securities and pommoditien. Dally New York and London Stock Exchange Service. Commodity Futures on the principal American markets. Members of

> New York Cotton Exchange. Chicago Board of Trade. Commodity Exchange, inc. (Silver, Rubber, Silk, Copper, Hides and Tin),

Correspondents for Hayden, Stone & Co.

Telephone so244.

Cable Address: Swanstock Asia Life Building, 14, Queen's Road,



SONG HITS

Comedy-Drama with Music.

NEW. SONG HITS

with JUNE KNIGHT, NEIL HAMILTON SALLY O'NEILL, DOROTHY BURGESS, MARY CARLISLE

TO-DAY

#### ASSIZE JURY ASK FOR DICTIONARY

#### Judge's Definition Of An "Allurentent"

A special jury, considering their verdict at the West Riding Assizes, at Leeds, sent a message to Mr. Justice Swift asking for a diction-

Turning to counsel, Mr. J Willoughby Jardine, K.C., and Mr. In a little difficulty. I have never known a jury to ask for a dictionary before. I think it would be better to have them back and ask what they want to know.

"I think it is the meaning of 'nuisance.' " he said.

Mr. Morley-And I think it is the meaning of "allurement."

When the jury filed in the Foreman said the jury would like de-

The Judge (to Mr. Morley)-We | appear to be guits.

He gave a legal definition of a "nuisance," said that there was no hall legal definition of "allurement," and the best he could do was to give them an illustration.

"If you put a piece of cheese on a little wire in a mouse trap that would be an allurement for a mouse to enter," he said. "Allurement is something seductive—an attractive invitation."

#### **UPRIGHT VERDICT**

#### LONDON COMMENT ON LEIPZIG TRIAL

London, Dec. 27.

verdict in the Reichstag fire trial, panied the pilot, Mr. P. Lynch Under the heading "An Upright Blosse, home.—Reuter. Verdict," the Times says no mes-! Captain W. P. C. Greene is sage could have more seasonable or Unionist M. P. for Worcester. He more welcome to lovers of justice was born in New South Wales, throughout the world, and in served with the 13th Hussars in the Railway Company whose trains "By reaching the only ver- to 1919, and has travelled extensivedict consonant with honour and ly in North Africa. Europe the justice, the court has struck a blow Near East, India and the Antipodes. for humanity and preserved the He is a landowner in Australia, high respect which the German where he at one time commanded a brance.

honour of the Supreme Court and a Spartan cruiser monoplane, with with it that of German justice has three Gipsy major 130 h.p. engines, been fully vindicated.

The Manchester Guardian says the court has had the courage to perform its duty of considering evidence on its merits.—British Wireless.

Wight service. This is the first time that a machine has been chartered to fly passengers to Australia, and probably it will rank as the longest charter flight for passen-

#### CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN.

LARGE GATHERING PRESENT AT ANNUAL DINNER

The annual dinner of the Chlnese Catholic Young Men's Society in honour of their patron Saint, St. John the Evangelist, was held at the Club; 16 Caine Road last night. Nearly 100 were present, including the Rt. Rev. Bishop H.

Prior to dinner, a film was screened depiciting the recent pilgrimage to Sancien Island, to the tomb of St. Francis Xavier.

Mr. J. S. Shak, the Chairman, Arthur Morley, K.C., he said, "I am spoke in Chinese, of the activities of the Club, which was now in its tenth year. During the past two years great improvements had been made, he said, and activities were not only confined to members but this year they had organised an athletic meeting open to all Chinese and English Catholic Schools in the Colony, which had proved a great success. He also spoke of visits made to poor country people. Father G. T. Byrne said it was always good to be optimistic, and to have survived ten years was a proud achievement for the Club. finitions of "allurement" and "nui- The great essential, he added was

to have a library. Father Gallagher also strongly recommended the foundation of a

library. Bishop Valtorta spoke interestingly of his recent visit to Shang-

#### LONG FLIGHT ENDS.

CAPTAIN CRAWFORD GREENE'S PARTY HOME AGAIN

Shanghai, Dec. 27. The longest "special charter" flight on record ended when the neroplane "Faithful City" landed at Clacton, Essex, after flying nearly 32,000 miles to Australia and back since it left Worcester on October

The plane was chartered by Captain W. P. Crawford Greene M.P., and Lord Apsley. Mr. Greene disembarked in India on the return Most newspapers comment on the journey, but Lord Apsley accom-

leading article concludes: France and Mesopotamia from 1915 judiciary has commanded hitherto." half-squadron of light horse. He was accompanied by Lord Apsley The Daily. Telegraph says the and other friends. The machine is regularly used on the London-Isle of

gers ever arranged.



The Shanghai Volunteer Corps held its annual review last week. The top photograph shows the American Troop giving the salute to Colonel Thoms, while lower picture is a view of the Corps giving . three cheers for its Commander at the racecourse. Inset is of Colonel Thoms.

#### LAGNY TRAGEDY

MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR VICTIMS

Paris, Dec. 27. The President of the Republic. members of the Government...and Lagny railway disaster, were present to-day at a memorial service held near the scene of the collision.

The throng packed the Gare de l'Est central hall, which was trans-Three magnificent wreaths, one Minister of Marine, and one from nexion .- Reuter. were involved in the catastrophe, against a black-draped cenotaph. On the top of the cenotaph burned a flame of remem-

List Grows.

Paris, Dec. 27. number of fatalities to 203 to-day, train.—British Wircless.

#### Official Inquiry.

The official inquiry into the cause of the accident, although unfinished, has disclosed, according to some accounts, that the automatic register on the engine exploded.

been set at liberty.

#### Remarkable Escape.

Salzburg, Dec. 27. The famous theatrical impressario Max Reinhardt, who has just receive the regiment, which arrived from Paris, tells how he formed' into a chapelle ardente, narrowly escaped being a victim in the Lagny disaster. He had booked a seat in the Paris-Strasfrom the Government, one from the bourg express, and was extremely former Premier, M. Sarraut, now langry when he was crowded out and forced to obtain another con-

#### England's Sympathy.

London, Dec. 27. Government were conveyed by the Further deaths increased the speed into the rear of a slower the main body leave the ship to-

THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH

The 1/8th. Punjab Regiment left recently.

Brigadier Rowan Hamilton, Officer Commanding Administration, was present with members commanded by I.t.-Col. D. St. J

is 707 men, 19 Indian officers, and the following British officers.-Major M. H. A. Campbell, O.B.E., Major F. H. Ledgerwood, Major F. C. Booty, Major J. B. F. Austin, Capt. E. Johnston, Capt. R. C. S. Bates, Capt. C. Neary, Capt. J. H. The condolences of the British Welton, and Lt. S. E. C. Walker. British Ambassador, Lord Tyrell, posed of Punjab Mussulmans, one

## PUNJABIS ARRIVE.

TO REPLACE THE JAT REGIMENT

shows that the signal was not arrived from India yesterday aboard the s.s. Santhia, and are Meanwhile, the driver and fire- disembarking this morning to over 600 relatives of victims of the man of the express, arrested im- occupy Whitfield Barracks; where mediately after the collision, have they will replace the Jats, who

Baxter O.B.E.

Half of the regiment is com-

on Sunday, to M. Lebrun, President quarter of Sikhs, and the reof the French Republic, on the mainder of Hindoos. Three reterrible disaster which occurred on ligious teachers and 45 dollowers Saturday night near Lagny, when complete the personel. "A" Coman express train crashed at full pany disembarked yesterday, and

#### CHRISTMAS DINNER.

SAILORS AND SOLDIERS HOME PARTY

A jolly Christmas dinner was ! given at the Sailors and Soldiers Home, Wanchai last night mainly through the generosity of the St. brought to Hongkong yesterday George's Society and the assistance afternoon the Rev. Dr. Norwood, of a number of lady helpers who Minister of the City Temple. decorated the rooms and were re- London, and noted advocate of

There were 130 present including | Hongkong. the President of the Home, the Rev. E. C. H. Tribbeck, who proposed the loyal toast and brought the greetings of Mr. Boomer-Johnson and Major H. B. L. Dowbiggin.

"Our Hosts" was put by Shipwright Gray of H.M.S. "Falmouth" proposed by Mr. W. H. Smith, Mrs. Sprague and her helpers. goes that when he filled the pulpit: The teast to "Absent Friends" on one occasion in the City was the subject of an elequent Temple in 1919 he was immediatespeech by Mr. W. Sprague and ly invited to the pastorate. after a vote of thanks had been accorded the secretary, the com- by Mrs. Norwood and their son, many joined in singing old time Mr. Graeme Norwood, who is act numerous indoor amusements which had been arranged.

Cigarettes for the evening were supplied by the B.A.T. and Tasarte, and an anonymous donation London Missionary Society. of \$10 assisted those who prepared the entertainment.

#### KING'S CHRISTMAS.

ROYAL FAMILY'S PARTY AT SANDRINGHAM

London, Dec. 27. pallroom at Sandringham was the Road. central feature of the Royal Family Christmas festivities.

cess Royal, who is at her York- Wellington, Sydney, Bumbay, shire home, all the children of Capetown, and back to London. their Majesies the King and Queen: When this chain was completed, spent Christmas with their in a quarter of hour, the King parents. The third generation spoke into a microphone in his was represented by Princess Eli- room at Sandringham and the. zabeth, Princess Margaret and message was transmitted to near-The strength of the regiment Lady Mary Cambridge, who is the ly every part of the Empire which daughter of the Marquis and was converted into a family party. Marchioness of Cambridge,

#### The Empire Broadcast.

The King's message to his of Bethlehem were carried by peoples was broadcast throughout wireless over a great part of the the Empire and beyond on Christ- world, in a brief programme, in mas Day, following the ex- which both Bethlehem and New change of greetings westward York were linked with London .-

DR. F. W. NORWOOD VISITS COLONY.

TO PREACH IN HONGKONG NEXT SUNDAY

The B. I. steamer Santhia sponsible, under Mrs. Sprague, for peace; also a regiment of Pun-

Dr. F. W. Norwood is in his fifteenth year as minister of the City Temple, having held the pastorate longer than any of his predocessors, except the famous: Dr. Joseph Parker who was there for 38 years. Dr. Norwood-wasand was followed by "The Ladies" a minister in various Churches in Australia from 1900 to 1917; secretary of the Home, who made for two years he was an Army special reference to the work of chaplain in France, and the story

Dr. Norwood is accompanied ing as his secretary. They will be the guests, during their stay in Hongkong, of the Rev. Frank Short and Mrs. Short of the

Last night Dr. Norwood left by the night steamer for Canton, but he will retain in time to preach in Sunday at 10.80 a.m. in the Union Church, Hongkong; at 12 o'clock in the Hop Yat Church, and at 6 o'clock in the Union Church, Kowloon,

On Monday afternoon a reception in his honour is being The distribution of gifts from given in the London Missionary giant Christmas tree in the Society's compound in Caine

With the exception of the Prin- via. Dublin, Bormuda, Ottawa, Another successful Christmas

broadcast took place on Christmas Eve when the sound of the Bells round the Empire from London British Wireless.

## NEW YEAR'S EVE

SPECIAL DINNER DANCE

AT THE

## CAFE DE LUXE

EXCELLENT MENU SPECIAL MUSIC

COVER CHARGE \$3.50

8 p.m. to 1 a.m.

Brigade. Dinner Dance as usual.

DRESS OPTIONAL. RESERVATION TEL. 30515. There will be no Tea Dance at the Cafe To-day owing to its engagement by the St. John's Ambulance

4TH FLOOR

### CHINA EMPORIUM BUILDING.



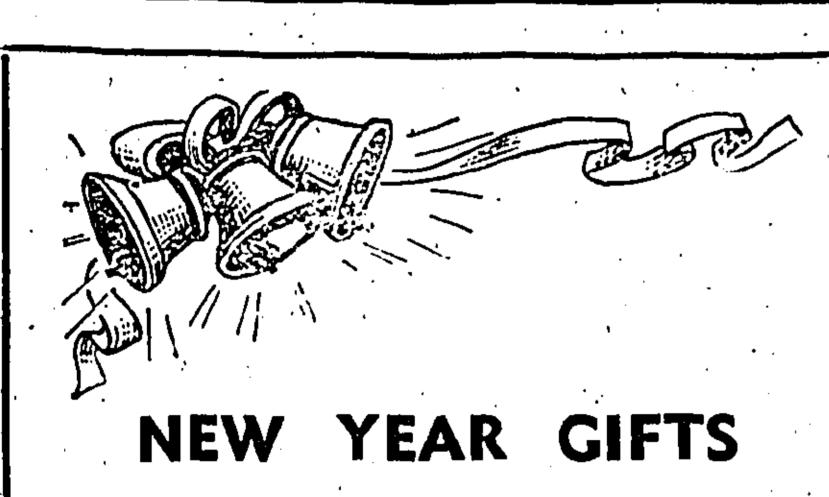
THE BEST XXX BRANDY

IN THE MARKET.

Sole Agents:

CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & CO., LTD. Prince's Building. (Ground Floor) Tel, 20075.

TheLeading Wine & Spirit Merchants in the Par Bast.



IN PROFUSION

AT THE

KING'S DISPENSARY.

Choice Perfumes by the leading manufacturers, Face Powders, Creams, Toilet Lutions, Beauty Preparations, and many Useful Novelties.

## KING'S DISPENSARY

KING'S THEATRE BUILDING.



- & Glasgon

From U. K. via Singapore

From U. K. via Singapore



FASTEST TIME HONGKONG TO SAN FRANCISCO SPEED WITH COMFORT.

FRANCISCO 18 DAYS

THE SUNSHINE ROUTE VIA Shanghal, Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, San Francisco, Panama Canal, Havana, New York. Fortnightly sailings

Pres. Hoover M'ght Doc. 29 M'ght Jan. 16 Pres. Wilson Pres. Coolidge Pres. Lincoln

M'ght Jan. 26 M'ght Feb. 18 Pres, Hoover M'ght Feb. 23

EUROPE. NEW YORK

Via Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Sucz Canal, Alexandria, Naples, Genoa, Marsellies.

Pres. Polk Pres. Adams Pres. Harrison Pres. Hayes Pres. Johnson

8 a.m. Jan. 6 8 a.m. Jan. 20 8 a.m. Feb. 8 8 a.m. Feb. 17 8 a.m. Mar. 3

6 p.m. Dec. 30 Pres. Grant Pres. Polk 8 a.m. Jan. 6 6 p.m. Jan. 9 Pres. Wilson 6 p.m. Jan. 13 Pres. Cleveland 9 p.m. Jan. 18 Pres. Coolidge

TO SEATTLE, VICTORIA

17 DAYS

THE EXPRESS ROUTE Via

Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama and

Victoria.

Fortnightly sailings

MANILA

THE MOST FREQUENT

SERVICE

Next Sailings

Pres. Grant

Pres. Jackson

Pres. Jefferson

Pres. Grant

Pres. Cloveland

M'ght Jan. 6

M'ght Jan. 19

M'ght Feb. 2

M'ght Fob. 16

M'ght Mar. 2

MOST FREQUENT SERVICE ON THE PACIFIC

## DOLLAR STEAMSHIP LINES

PEDDER BUILDING-HONGKONG. CANTON BRANCH-No. 4. Shakee Street.

## STOP LOOK AND LISTEN

To the Funniest Wise-Cracks and the Hottest Music you. ever heard in one of the Funniest Pictures you've ever



A Universal Picture with JUNE KNIGHT, NEIL HAMILTON SALLY O'NEILL, DOROTHY BURGESS, MARY CARLISLE

AT THE

KING'S

TO-DAY

WHEN TRAVELLING PROTECT YOURSELF AND YOUR PERSONAL EFFECTS

## TRAVELLER'S POLICY

WIDEST COVER -

AT MODERATE RATES OF PREMIUM

UNDERWRITERS, LTD.

4a, Des Voeux Road Central. Phone: 28121. <u></u>

## CONTRACT BRIDGE

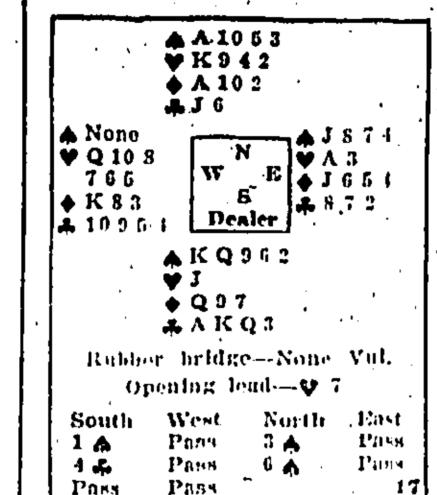
By W. E. McKenney

Solution to Preceding Contract Problem

When you get n bnd break in trump and have lost the first trick. playing the hand at a small slam contract, you have only one weapon to fall back on, and that is the squeeze play. Such was the situation which faced Stanley Reilly of Chicago, who will captain the team representing the Auction Bridge Club of Chicago, the first western team to participate in the Vanderbilt Cup tournament since t was held last in the west. At hat time the cup was won by the

Chicago tenm. North's bid of three spades asked South either to bid four spades or three no trump, and when South responded with four clubs this was a mild slam try.

North immediately realized that LIVERPOOL SERVICE



South's club suit must-be solidotherwise he would not attempt to show it on the second round of bidding. If that was the case, the slam was quite probable.

West's opening lead of the seven of hearts went to East's acc, while North played low. East returned the eight of clubs, which was won in dummy with the jack.

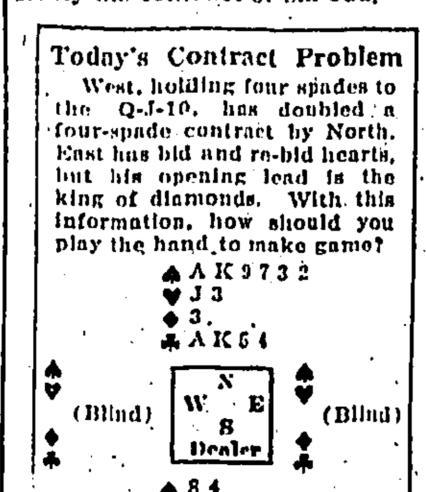
A small spade was played from dummy, Reilly in the South winning with the queen and West showing out, discarding a heart. A small spade was returned and won in dummy with the acc.

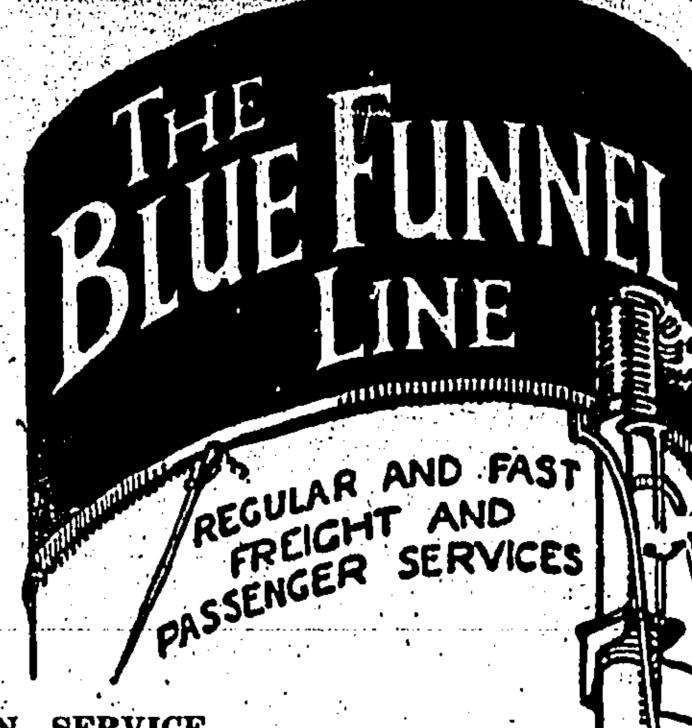
The ten of spades was returned from dummy, East put up the jack and South won the trick with the king. South then led the nine of spades, picking up East's last trump. West, in the meantime, had discarded two clubs. Reilly now cashed the ace, king, (

and queen of clubs, West following with a club and discarding a heart and a diamond. Dummy did the same and East followed with two clubs-and-a-diamond-

This left West with the queen and ten of hearts and king and eight of diamonds. North had the nine and king of hearts and the ace and ten of diamonds.

Reilly led his last trump and West was squeezed, which gave Reilly his contract of six-odd.





MENESTHEUS 3 Jan. Marsoilles. London. Rotterdum **AENEAS** 

Hamburg & Glasgo London, Rotterdam.

Havre & Liverpool PYRRHUS · 1 Feb.

Baltimore vin Janila, Straits & Suez OLAUGUS

PACIFIC SERVICE

PROTESILAUS 4 Jan. Japan, Victoria, Scattle & Vancouver 25-Jan. Japan, Victoria, Beattle & Vancouver IXION

INWARD SERVICE OALCHAS . Duo 31 Dec.

SARPEDUN HELENUS Duo 9 Jan. ADRASTUS TO Due 11 Jan.

From Gdynia, Bremen. H'burg & R'dam via Suez & Straits. From New York via Manila From Pacific Coast via Due 11 Jan.

Specially reduced force are quoted for earge steamers with limited passenger accommodation. For freight, passage rates and information apply to the under-mentioned.

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE.





natural qualities of best

Suie Agents for South China: OBTAINABLE FROM ALL LEADING STORES. A. B. MOULDER & CO., LTD.

CHINA BUILDING.



## HONG KONG

PENINSULA HOTEL: HONGKONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL: PEAK HOTEL

> SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

> > HOTELS LIMITED.

in association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

the Scenic Gem of Malaya



## Runnpmede

Malaya's Premier Hotel

also under the same management

THE CRAG HOTEL

Penang Hill (A health station) CABLES "RUNNYMEDE" RUNNYMEDE HOTEL, LTD.

the series of th

TEL. 26634. 13A, QUEEN'S ROAD C. TEL. 26635.

## WELCOME ALL TO THE HOTEL

DRINK OUT THE OLD YEAR

DRINK IN A BRIGHT

## NEW YEAR

YEAR'S DAY MENU.

#### Tiffin \$1.50.

St. Francis Cream Soup. 2.\_Tomato\_Consomme,\_\_ 3. Fried Sole, Tartar Sauce. 4. Grilled Lamb Chop.

Baked Cheese & Spaghetti. 6. Pomade of Beef. 7. Shredded Pork & Rice. 8. Shrimp & Eggs (French Style). 9. Roast Sucking Pig. Apple

10. Roast Turkey & Stuffing. 11. Roast Potatoes. 12. Anna Potatoes. 13. Spinach Souffle.

14. Cauliflower. 15. Cold Veal & Ham Pie. 16. Cold Game Pie. 17. Xmas Pudding.

18. Mince Pie. 19. Cheese & Biscuits. 20. Fruit & Nuts. 21. Coffee or Tea.

#### Dinner \$2.00.

1. St. Francis Cocktail. -2. Favourite Cream Soup. 3. Caroupa Lemonde. 4. Fried Veal, Russian Style.

5. Fondon Pork Chop. 6. Devilled Duck. 7. Chow Fan.

8. Roast Turkey & Ham. 9. Roast Saddle of Lamb. 10. Baked Potatoes.

11. Cauliflower. 12. Cold Asparagus, Russian

13. Cold Pork Pie. 14. Plum Pudding, Brandy Sauce. 15. Mince Pie.

16. Cheese & Biscuits. 17. Fruit & Nuts. 18. Tea or Coffee.

#### MASSAGE. Mr. & Mrs. Y. Mori.

Holder of Japanese Government Recommended for many years by Licence.

Curse Sprained Ankles and Wrists, Recommended for many sears by local Respitate and Doctors.

Wyndham Street (1st floor) Tal. No. 26051.

#### ASSEUR R. SHIMIDZU ASSEUSE S. KISAKI

Government Civil Hospital. Peak Hospital, etc., and by all the local loctors. 24, Wyndham Street.

Telephone 24945.

Mossrs. KOMOR & KOMOR ART & CURIO EXPERTS

Chater Road,

Yorky Bldg.

JUST ARRIVED TEA SETS 21 pc.

COFFEE SETS 15 pc. . . . \$5.00 MANY OTHER USEFUL & ORNAMENTAL

Prices ranging from 50 cents upward.

FRECKLES AND HIS FRIENDS

₩K52

Solution in next lasue.

◆ D 8 G 2

A Q 1073

The Stage Is Set!

By Blosser





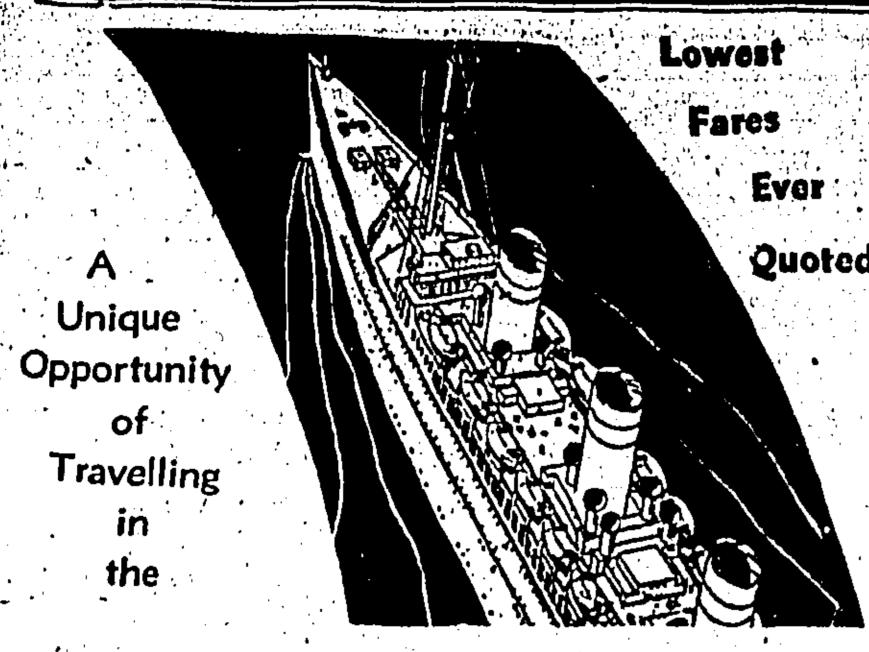
I'LL GET BACK IN







ARTICLES.



#### EMPRESS OF BRITAIN

THE WORLD'S WONDER SHIP Size — Speed

Itinorary from Hong Kong-March 21st for Shanghai, Chinwangtao (Peiping), Kobe, from Yokohama, April 11th visiting Honolulu, will come on Sunday to the Queen's Poreign Exchange and General and Rank-Hilo. San Francisco April 26. Los Angeles (San Pedro). Balbon. Theatre. The picture marks the first ing business transacted. Hilo, San Francisco April 26, Los Angeles (San Pedro), Balboa, Cristobal, Havana, New York May 14, thence to Cherbourg arriving Southampton May 21st

#### TRANS-PACIFIC SAILINGS

. <u>Arekmeta</u>	Uong Kong	Arrive	Nagaonki Leave		Tokobama Leave	Honotplu Lenve	Vanccuver Victoria Arrive
Empr. of Canada.	Jan. 16	Jnn. 18	Jan. 8	Jan. 21	Jan. 12 Jan. 23	Jnn. 30	
Empr. of Russia. Empr. of Japan . Empr. of Asia .	Feb. 13	Feb. 16		Feb. 18	Feb. 20 Mar. 2	· Feb. 26	Feb. 17 Mar. 3 Mar. 11
Empr. of Canada. Empr. of Russia.	Mar. 9	Mar. 11	•	Mar. 14	Mar 16	Mar. 23	
Empr. of Japan .	Apr. 6	Apr., 8			Apr. 13		

TO MANILA 

### CANADIAN PACIFIC

Telephones: Passenger 20752. Freight 20042.

Canton Agents: JARDINE MATHESON & CO., LTD.

# 

San Francisco via Shanghai, Japan Ports & Honolulu. Chichibu Maru ..........Wed., 7th Feb. at 10 a.m. Sattle & Vancouver.

Heinn Maru (Starts from Kobe) Fri., 22nd Jan. London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam via Singapore, Penang, Colombo & Suez. Hakusan Maru ......Sat., 20th Jan.

Sydney & Melbourne via Manile & Ports. Tembay via Singapore, Penang & Colombo. \*Tottori- Maru ......Fri., 29th Dec. \*Yamagata Maru ......Sat., 6th Jan. South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu.

Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama. New York via Panama. Liverpool via Port Sald, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piracus,

Genoa & Valencia. Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon. \*Bengal Maru ......Frl., 29th Dec. \*Nagato Maru ......Sat., 6th Jan. Shanghal, Kobe & Yokon-2... 

\*Cargo only. For further information apply to:-

NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA. Tel. 80291. (private exchanges to all Depts.)

Katori Maru ......Sat., 6th Jan.

## BARBER WILHELMSEN LINE.

MONTHLY SERVICE

PACIFIC-PANAMA-ATLANTIC COAST PORTS CANAL ZONE, COAST PORTS. Agents:

DODWELL & CO., LTD. Queen's Buildings.

## TRAVEL A.-O. LINE

To AUSTRALIA. Calling at Manifa (P.Is.), Thursday Is., Calma Townsville, Brisbang, Sydney & Melbourne. British Steamora: CHANGTE-TAIPING (OII Burners FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON! AND STEWARDESS CARRIED.

Enjoy Your Short Leave in Australia and New Zealand Hong Kong, Sydney-19 Days. FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, £76 RETURN

" LONDON (via Australia) from \$128.15.4 (Australian Newspapers on file).

STEAMER Due H'Kong Leaves H'Kong Leaves Manila Due Sydner TAIPING 4 Jan. 111 Jan. 18 Jnn. 29 Jan. CHANGTM. 9 Feb. 16 Feb. 19 Feb. 7 Mar. TAIPING 6 Mar. 13 Mar. 16 Mar. 1 Apr. CHANGTE 17 Apr. 20 Apr. 6 May

AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED Butterfield & Swire, Agents.—Hong Kong—Shangilal.

#### CINEMA SCREENINGS

## NOTES SUPPLIED BY

The distinction of having been booked for the entire Gaumont-British Circuit before being trade-shown, falls to "There Goes The Bride", the joyous Gainsborough-British Lien musical comedy, which stars Jessie Matthews and Owen Nares. It is regarded as the most joyous British comedy ro-mance to date, and as an outstanding creating a sensation. "Here charm Reserve Liebility of Proprietors .... 8,000.000 and impudence", writes the film correspondent of the News Chronicle, "are conveyed with such an easy naturalness, and she is so different ALOR STAR ILOILO from any other screen heroine, that I AMRITSAR IPOH was not surprised to learn that the GANGKOK KARACHI Gaumont-British Company have sign-ed her on m two years' contract", DOMBAT "There Goes The Bride" will be shown CALCUTTA at the King's Theatre next Sunday.

"Tugboat Annie" With Mario Dressler as Annie, DELHI redoubtable feminine skipper of Puget
Sound, and Wallace Beery as the
irresponsible but irresistible Captain
Terry, "Tugboat Annie," much heralded filmization of Norman Rellly
Raine's Saturday Evening Post stories, co-starting appearance of Miss Dressler and Beery since the memorable Deposits received for one year or shorter "Min and Bill." Directed by Mervyn periods at rates which will be quoted on LeRoy, who directed "Gold Diggers of application. 1933," "Little Cassar" and other hits, the new picture tells a vivid story of Northwestern waterfronts with the two central figures cast in inimitable roles. Laughs, thrills, tears and tenso drama all have their share in the narrative. Miss Dressler plays the aggressive feminine tugbent shiftless drunkard. Throughout var- Reserve ious entertaining episodes they are seen in hilarious quarrels and difficult ties. Then their son grows up and Batavia becomes the captain of a liner. To Berlin save him from a wreck the "useless" Bombay father comes through with an heroic Calcutta sacrifice. Robert Young, last seen in Changehun "Hell Below," plays the son with Dairen (Dalay) Moji Maureen O'Sullivan in the juvenile Fengtien Nagasal romantic lead. Prominent roles are (Mokden) slao played by Willard Robertson, mankow Tanimany Young, Frankie Darro, Jack Harbia Pennick and Paul Hurst, Much of Houghong the picture was filmed with actual tugboat thrills at Seattle Harbour. Hundreds took part in some of the film's spectacular scenes. Among the story's highlights are the race for the wrecked ship, Beery's comical theft of the tug's hawser and its denouement, the breaking up of the school's com-

in a luxurious penthouse apartment on New York's notorious avenue of intrigues. From the penthouse, the action swings to a large cafe, and later to the streets of New York, where many amusing incidents taked place. An ultra-modern touch is brought into the story when the scene is transferred to a beer garden, with a horde of customers quaffing the foamy fluid, and the four luscious girls now somewhat down on their luck, singing and dancing on the stage at one end of the enclosure. As a distinct contrast to those perfectly lawful scenes are other episces laid in a New York speakeasy, and all sorts of gambling games in operation. Supporting June Knight and Neil Hamilton in "Ladies Must Love" are Dorothy Burgess, Saliy O'Neil, Mary Carlisle, George E. Stone and other well known players, and the tuneful picture was directed by E. A. dePont.

with the fifth member of the part, learning that Joe in thousand dollars saved up. Thousand down by an mammoth the save in a distinct constant the next twenty rears ago. Thousand the form the the new of restaining all lands of the universe in a mentious critical save and the face of creation! You must th

"Turn Back the Clock" volved in a failing bank. Mary is unsympathy. In the supporting cast, happy with Ted, so Joe tries to per- Fred Kohler, Edward Van Sloan, Second Avenue comes a man who re- by the police, his car crashes: he serve commendation.

SHIPBUILDERS.

SHIP REPAIRERS

BOILER MAKERS.

FORGE MASTERS.

OXY-ACETYLENE AND

ELECTRIC WELDERS,

MECHANICAL AND

ELECTRICAL .

ENGINEERS,

Telephone No. 80211.

## BANKS.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA

Incorporated by Royal Charler 1853.

BEMARANG BENEMBAN

BHANGHAI KLANO SINGAPORE . KOBE KUALA BITIAWAN LUMPUR BOURADAYA CAWNPORE KUCHINO TAIPING MADIRAS TIENTEIN COLOMBO MANILA TONGKAII KEDAN (Bhuket) NEW YORK TRINGTAO PEIPING YOKOHAMA

(Poking)

PENANO

EAMBOANGA

A. Breakley. Hongkong, 17th November, 1982.

#### THE YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED.

captain whose husband, Beery, is it Capital (fully paid up) ...... Y 190,000,000 Fund ...... Y 121,280,000 DEAD OFFICE:-YOUGHAMA. Branches and Agencies at

Repolula · Pelping Karachi lilo de Japairo London San Francisco Los Angeles Manile Semerans Nagasaki Nagoya Newchwang Skanghai Bingapore Tokyo

Ounka Tientein l'aria Interest allowed on Current Assounts. Deposits received for fixed periods at rates

Hongsong, 11th March, 1982,

Miss Dressler samples the punch, the Joe were boys together in Corlins, Reserve Fund stirring wreck sequence, the run of their small home town, where Joe was BRANCHES. 1.180,000 stirring wreck sequence, the run of their small home town, where Joe was the tug to the rescue through chrun- in drug store clerk. Joe married ing seas, and Beery's "big moment" Mary, the girl he loved, and passed when he enters the firebox of a boiler up a chance to invest his small savings up a chance to invest his small savings with Evans, the rich man of the town, to marry Evans' daughter, Elvinh, and go into business with her father. Ted Wright grabbed what Joe passed up and is to-day a very wish man The bouldoirs of Broadway's "ladies of the evening" form the setting for much of the story of "Ladies Must Love", the gay Universal musical pleture now at the King's Theatre, with June Knight and Nell Hamilton in featured roles. The story revolves around four seductive girls who live in a luxurious penthouse apartment on New York's notorious avenue of

WENTERING CO.

Ope

Tel. Address -- TAIKOODOCK " Hongkong.

Cell Flag: "C" over "ANS, PENNANT,"

OR

HONGKONG, LIMITED.

HONGRONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital ...... \$50,000,201 Lesued and Pully Paid-up ..... 20,060,000 Beserve Fundaj... Sterling ..... \$ 4,300,000 Blives ..... \$10,000,000 Reserve Linbility of Proprietors \$20,000.000

HEAD-OFFICE:-HONGEONG BOARD OF DIRECTORS. T. E. Pearer, Mag.

Chairman, I. H. B. Shaw, Mag. Deputy Chairman, W. H. Bell, Esq., G. Miskin, Esq., A. H. Compton, Esq., Hon. Mr. J. J. S. H. Dodwell, Esq., Paterson, Hon. Mr. C. C. S., J. A. Plummer, Esq.,

V. M. GRAYBURN, Esq. CRIEF MANAGER

BRANCHES BANCKOK LYONA Datavia MALACOA YARMO MANILA CALCUTTA MUAR (JOHORE) CANTON MUKDEN NEW - YORK COLOMBO PEIPING. DAIREN PENANG RANGOON HAIPHONG BAIGON

Fired HAMBURO BAN FRANCISCO ILANKOW SHANGHAY BINGAPORE BOURABAYA ILOILO SUNCEL PATANI TIENTEIN JOHORE TOKTO TSINGTAO

KOWLOON YOKOHAMA KUALA LUMPUR Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which will be quoted on

NELLORI:

Hongkong, Still October, 1988. HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is some ducted by the RONGKONG AND BUANG HAI BANKING CORPORATION. Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI

BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYDURN Eng. Chief Manager. Hongkong, 28th April, 1988.

THE BANK OF CANTON, LIMITED.

ESTABLISHED 1911.

Canton, Shanghai, Hankow, Swatow, Bangkok, New York and Ban Fran-LONDON BRANCHES:-

The Lloyd's Bank, Limited.
Opprespondents is all the principal cities

-DRY DOCK-

Length 787 Feet.

Length on Blocks 750 Feet.

Depth on Centre of

SIII(H.W.O.S.T.) 34 ft. 6 Ins.

-THREE SLIPWAYS-

Capable of Handling Ships up to

4,000 Tons displacement

Electric Crane at Sea Wall, Capable of

Lifting 100 Tons at 70 Feet Radius.

Agente.

HONGKONG, CHINA & JAPAN.

COMPANY

### P & O BRITISH-INDIA APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES.

(COMPANIES incorporated in ENGLAND) Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for Straits, Java and Burma, Ceylon, India, Persian Gulf, Mauritlus, E. & S. Africa, Australasia, including, New Zealand & Queensland Ports, Red Sen Egypt, Constantinople, Greece, Levantine Ports, Europe Etc. PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTHNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS. (UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT.)

8. 8.	Tons	From Hong- kong (about)	
CARTHAGE		80th Doo.	
†*Bangalore	0,000	Oth Jan,	M'los, Havre, L'don, H'burg, R'dam, A'worp & Hull
NALDHRA	10,000	18th Jan.	Bombay M'les & L'don
Coryu	15,000	27th Jan.	Bombay, M'los & L'don
†*Bhutan	0,800	3rd Fob.	M'les, Havre, L'don, H'burg.
D			R'dam, A'werp & Hult
RANPURA		10th Feb.	Bombay, M'les & L'bon
1*BRUAR	8,000	17th Feb.	M'les, Havre, L'don, H'burg,
RAWALPINDI	17,000	24th Feb.	R'dam, A'werp & Hull Bombay, M'les & L'don
Colla Coso Blanc		go only.	Tomon's at 168 or 13 (100)

Proquent connections from Port Said for Passengers and Cargo to Constantinople, Pireaus, Smyrna and other Lovant Ports by Steamers of the Khedivial Mail S.S. Co.

#### BRITISH INDIA-APCAR SAILINGS. RSHIRALA 6th Jan. 18 pore, Penang & Calcutta 20th Jan, S'pore, Penang & Calcutta VINTRIV 7,000 S'pore, Penang & Calcutta TAKADA-3rd Feb. Calls Port Swettenham & Rungoon.

B. I. Appar Line steamers have excellent accommodation for 1st

and 2nd class passengers. EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS (South). Nankin 80th Dec. 7;0001 Monila, Rakaul, 7,000 3rd Feb. Brisbane, Sydney

7,000 Brd Mar. TANDA and Molbourno Regular Monthly Sailings from Hongkong to Shanghai and

Japan and Hongkong to Australia. Hong-Kong to Sydney-19 days.
Frequent connections from Australia with the following:-The Union S.S. Co.'s Steamers to the United Kingdom via New Zealand, Vancouver, San Francisco, etc.,

The P. & O. Royal Mail Steamers to London and The P. & O. Branch Service of Steamers to London via Sues. The New Zealand Shipping Co.'s Steamers for Southampton and London via Panama Canal.

#### SAILING TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN.

SANTHIA	8,000   20th Dec.   Amoy, B'hai, Moji, Kobe
	6 a.m. & Osaka
Corru	15,000 29th Dec. S'hal, Kobe & Yokb
*Bnutan	6,500 80th Dec. Shai, Kobe & Yoko
Nethork	7,000 7th Jan. S'hai, Moji, Kobe & Yoko
*Винап	6,500 11th Jan. S'hai, Moji, Kobe & Yoko
RANPURA.	17,000 12th Jan. S'hal, Kobe & Yoko
*Soudan	6,800 24th Jan. S'hai, Kobe & Yoko
RAWALPINDI	17,000 20th Jan. S'hai, Kobe & Yoko
TANDA	7.500 4th Fob. S'hai, Moji, Kobe & Yoko
Comonin	15,000   9th Feb.   S'hai, Kobe & Yoko
CHITHAL	15,000 28rd Feb. S'hai, Kobe & Yoko
"Cargo only,	

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. Parcels Measuring not more than 5 c.ft. will be received at the Co.'s Office up to noon on the day previous to sailing For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply to MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.,

P. & O. Bldg., Connaught Road, Central. Agents.

## SWEDISH FAST ASIATIC

#### SERVICE OF FAST MOTOR VESSELS

with limited, but exceptionally good, passenger accommodation). flomewards to:

Fort Said, Marseilles, Algiers, Oran, Rotterdam (Amsterdam) Hamburg, Oslo, Gothenburg and other Scandinavian Ports.

> Manila and Straits Settlements Sailing about

M.V. "PEIPING" ......4th Feb. Jutwards for: SHANGHAI & JAPAN PORTS. Sailing about M.V. "SHANTUNG" ...... 19th Feb. fassenger Rates: 

Hong Kong to Rotterdam Agents: GILMAN & CO., LTD. Hongkong.

G. E. HUYGEN Canton.



FRENCH MAIL STEAMERS. Sailings from Hongkong. To SHANGHAI-KOBE.

Chenoticeaux ....31st Dec. D'Artegnan .... 14th Jan Athos II ..... 28th Jan

To MARSEILLES via Balgen Singapore, Colombo, Djiboutyl. (Aden), Suez, Port-Sald. Porthos .....2nd Jan.

Chenonceaux .... 16th Jan D'Artagnan Both Jan Athos II ..... 18th Feb. Aramis ..... 9th feb. Andre Lobon ... 25th Feb.

We can issue through tickets to Egypt, Syrian ports. East Africa, Madagascar by transhipment on our mail steamers at Port-Said or Diboutri.

For full Particulars, apply to key

Cir. des MESSACERIES MARITIMES." . B. Queen's Building. Telephone: 26651.

# THEATRE

NOW PLAYING At 2.30, 5.15, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.

SEE NEW YORK SWEPT BY TIDAL WAVES AND EARTHQUAKES ! THE MOST ASTOUNDING. PRO-

DUCTION SINCE "TALKIES." THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE EXPECT ITE



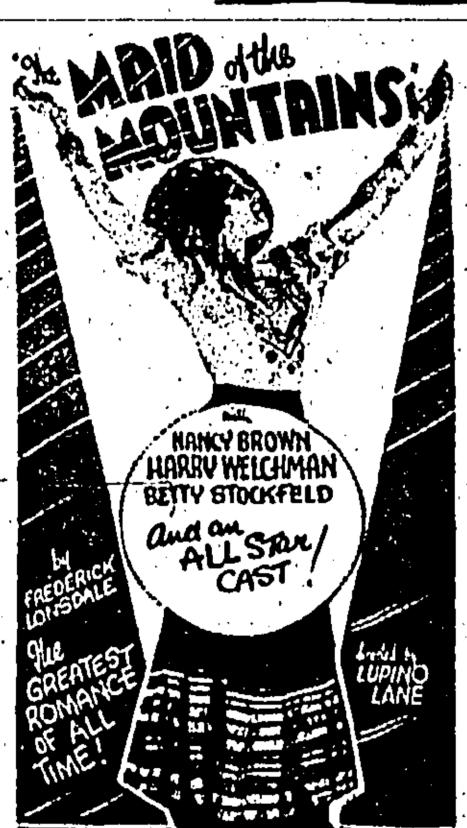
#### **NEXT CHANGE**

Matt Moore, Edward Van Sloan,

Ralf Harolde, Samuel Hinds

Directed by Felix E. Felst from the book by S.

Fowler: Wright, Samuel Bischoff, asso. producer



BRITISH INTERNATIONAL PICTURES PRESENTS FREDERICK LONSDALE'S **WORLD-FAMOUS** MUSICAL ROMANCE CORGEOUS SONGS

Including:-

LOVE WILL FIND A WAY" 🛴

"A BACHELOR GAY" "LIVE FOR TO-DAY" "DIRTY WORK"

## MAJESTIC



TO-DAY ONLY

At 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 & 9.20 P.M.

Heaven if they Win! Hell if they Lose!

Eleven People Stake Everything on the Speed of six Horses some Win - Some

CAROLE LOMBARD, JACK OAKIE.

#### SUCCESSOR TO COL. WATSON

#### COL. J. H. MORRIS DUE SOON

Col. J. H. Morris, D.S.O., O.B.E., who has been appointed Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport to the China Command in place of the late Col. A. H. Kinnaird Watson, is expected to arrive here on January 11th aboard the s.s.

Ranpura. Col. Morris joined the regulars from the Militin and from 1903 until 1905 was 2nd Lieut, in the Army Service Corps, being promoted to the rank of Lieut, in March of the latter year. He received the appointment of Captain in November, 1911, and three years later was transferred to the R.A.S.C. with the rank of Major. January, 1919, he received brevet of Lieut. Colonel, the appointment being substantiated

Col. Morris has held many posts Transport of the Mediterranean £180. A return ticket costs £334. Expeditionary Force, Egypt, and the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, being appointed Assistant Director in 1916. This post he held until of Supplies to the War Office.

For service in the South African War he was awarded the Queen's South African Medal with the Cape Colony, Transvaal, South Africa (1901) and South Africa (1902) Clasps.

'Col. Morris saw service in France and Belgium during the Great War from October, 1914, to October, 1915, in the latter year going to Egypt with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force. He mentioned in despatches on thre occasions and holds the British War Medal, the Victory Medal and sent operating as far as Salgon, is the D.S.O.

LADIES

must love

lady-1933 model.

SHOWING -

TO-DAY

At-2.30,

You'll

learn

about

lots

from

her!

4 SHOWS

DAILY

2.80-5.15

.7.15<del>~0.3</del>0

**8-h-h-h!** 

## AIR SERVICE TO EAST

#### ANGLO-CHINESE PARLEY

Imperial Airways officially announce that passengers can now Karachi and Singapore indicate that all ground arrangements are ready.

This means that, contrary to carlier expectations, the first Barton. Plane to reach Singapore on the commencement of the service. on the first homeward flight.

-The Astraea leaves Singapore for London at 12.30 p.m. on Dec. 31 and will be piloted by Captain Prondergast.

#### ROUTE TO CHINA.

Commenting on a recent discussion in London for the extension 1919 when he returned to England, of the Imperial Airways service to From 1923 until February, 1927, China, Capt. A. C. Bernard, organisho was Deputy Assistant Director ing superintendent for I.A. in Sinstated he saw the deceased at gapore states:

is promising.

such extension will be in the form of a trunk line from Bang-

ed to survey the route yet but he tuberculous, and there was believes the connection is already chronic intestinal obstruction. possible. The French line, at preanxious to extend to Hongkong.

#### DEPORTEE DIES IN GAOL

## INQUEST HELD THIS

An inquest into the death of a male deportee, Chan Hol, 52, who died in Victoria Gnol yesterday be accepted from London to afternoon, was held at the Central Singapore or vice-versa as re- Police Court this morning, Mr. ports covering the flight between Hamilton sitting as Coroner, assisted by the following jury:-Messrs, W. H. B. Muskett (fore-|man), C. A. Goldenburg and M. W.

Chief Warder Buchanan said the Astraca, which landed at deceased was admitted to prison Seletar on December 19th, may lon December 23 by virtue of 'a take passengers back with her warrant issued under the Deportation Ordinance. Yesterday morning he reported sick and was immediately sent to the gaol hospital where he died at 3.25 p.m. At the outset the fare from Sin- On admission to prison he made with the Army, being Deputy gapore to London will be the same no complaint. He was being ac-Assistant Director of Supplies and as that by the Dutch air mail, i.e., commodated until his deportation, and was not an ordinary prisoner.

At the conclusion of this evidence, the Coroner and jury viewed the body in the prison mortuary, and on their return, Dr. 10.30 a.m. yesterday and he was "Negotiations between the au- then in a very collapsed state. He thorities at home and in China complained of oplum deprivation with this in view have been go- and pains in the stomach. Both ing on for some time and there his lungs were tuberculous. He are indications that the outlook was treated for his pains and collapse, and showed slight im-"It is fairly certain that any provement but died at 3.25 p.m.

The post-mortem examination revealed a degenerated and Capt. Bernard has not been ask- diseased heart, both lungs were Death was due to heart failure. The jury returned a verdict of death from natural causes.

NEXT CHANGE

Commencing SUNDAY

31st December.

COMEDY!

with

MATHEWS

OWEN NARES

CAROL GOODNER

A BRITISH PICTURE

JERRY VERNO

FLEMING

ROAD

WANCHAI

**JESSIE** 

MUSICAL

BOOKING

AT THE

THEATRE

EL. 25313,

8 25332.

# MORNING

To-day to Saturday at 2.30, 5.10, 7.20 & 9.30

The Management presents the Season's Best Compliments to the Queen's Patrons.





TO START YOUR



are the World'

TOGETHER AGAIN IN

## TUGBOAT ANNIE

TO-DAY ONLY



At 2.30 5.20, 7.20 8 9.20

AGATHA CHRISTIE'S TENSE THRILLER

TREVOR

They change so fast, there should be a new picture at least once a year. for photographs of the children never grow up.

Make an appointment to-day. THE MING YUEN STUDIO 17, Queen's Road Central (First Floor) (Between the H.K. Hotel and Dairy

Farm Store, Queen's Road C.) Tel." No. 24310.



Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PROCE FRANKLIN, at 1 and 8. Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria Hongkong.



AND SATURDAY

They've got what it takes to

take—and can they GIVE! ...

Whoops, my dear! See it all in

this uproarious comedy-drame

With INE KNIGHT, NEIL HAMILTON, SALLY O'NEILL, DOROTHY, BURGESS, MARY CARLISLE, Oscar Apiel, George E. Stone, Virginia Cherriil. Suggested by a play by William Hurlbut. Produced by Carl Learning, Jr. Directed by E. A. du Pont. A UNIVERSAL PICTURE presented by Carl Learning.

with four big song hits!

A WHIRLWIND OF SWIFT EXCITEMENT AND

SLAM-BANG COMEDY SPENCER: TRACY

AT HIS WISE CRACKING BEST.

